### NEW YORK STATE

# LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE ON DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH AND REAPPORTIONMENT

### PUBLIC HEARING

CONGRESSIONAL AND STATE LEGISLATIVE REDISTRICTING

Tuesday, September 20, 2011

Brooklyn Borough Hall

Community Room

209 Joralemon Street, Brooklyn, New York

10:00 a.m.

## Page 2

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

TASK FORCE MEMBERS PRESENT:

SENATOR MICHAEL F. NOZZOLIO, Co-Chair

ASSEMBLY MEMBER JOHN J. MCENENY, Co-Chair

SENATOR MARTIN M. DILAN

ASSEMBLY MEMBER ROBERT OAKS

DEBRA LEVINE

ROMAN HEDGES

WELQUIS LOPEZ

LEWIS HOPPE

Page 3

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

| ASSEMBLY MEMBER JOHN J. MCENENY<br>CO-CHAIR<br>NYS LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE ON DEMOGRAPHIC<br>RESEARCH AND REAPPORTIONMENT | Page<br>7 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| SENATOR MICHAEL F. NOZZOLIO<br>CO-CHAIR<br>NYS LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE ON DEMOGRAPHIC<br>RESEARCH AND REAPPORTIONMENT     | 7         |
| SENATOR ROBERT DILAN<br>NYS LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE ON DEMOGRAPHIC<br>RESEARCH AND REAPPORTIONMENT                        | 12<br>2   |
| RABBI SHMUEL LEFKOWITZ                                                                                                   | 15        |
| LEON GOLDBERG                                                                                                            | 18        |
| CHAIM ISRAEL                                                                                                             | 19        |
| GARY SCLESSINGER                                                                                                         | 22        |
| YERUCHIM SILVER<br>COMMUNITY BOARD 12                                                                                    | 26        |
| KARIM CAMARA<br>ASSEMBLY MEMBER                                                                                          | 31        |
| CHRISTOPHER STRUNK                                                                                                       | 34        |
| BETHANY LI<br>STAFF ATTORNEY – ASIAN AMERICAN LEGAL<br>DEFENSE & EDUCATION FUND (AALDEF)                                 | 39        |
| ESMERALDA SIMMONS, ESQ.<br>EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, CENTER FOR LAW & SOCI<br>JUSTICE, MEDGAR EVERS COLLEGE                    | 47<br>IAL |
| REVEREND ANITA BURSON<br>BROOKLYN BRANCH NAACP                                                                           | 58        |
| COUNCILWOMAN LETITIA JAMES                                                                                               | 67        |

| Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20                                                    | Page 4<br>-2011 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| YVETTE D. CLARKE<br>MEMBER OF CONGRESS                                                            | 81              |
| N. NICK PERRY<br>ASSEMBLY MEMBER                                                                  | 85              |
| JOYCE JARVIS-HENRY<br>PROGRESSIVE DEMOCRATS POLITICAL ASSOCIATION<br>MEMBER                       | 95              |
| SANDY VALLAS<br>BOARD OF GOVERNORS<br>DYKER HEIGHTS CIVIC ASSOCIATION                             | 97              |
| GENE A. JOHNSON, JR.<br>BLACK NEW YORKERS FOR FAIR REDISTRICTING                                  | 100             |
| JAMES HONG<br>SPOKESPERSON - ASIAN AMERICAN COMMUNITY<br>COALITION ON REDISTRICTING AND DEMOCRACY | 103             |
| DR. WAH LEE<br>OCA-NEW YORK                                                                       | 109             |
| ELEANOR MORETTA<br>ACT NOW NEW YORK                                                               | 116             |
| DR. UNA S.T. CLARKE<br>CD – PROGRESSIVE DEMOCRATS POLITICAL<br>ASSOCIATION MEMBER                 | 122             |
| DALE HO<br>ASSISTANT COUNSEL – NAACP LEGAL DEFENSE &<br>EDUCATION FUND                            | 126             |
| STEVE CHUNG<br>PRESIDENT<br>UNITED CHINESE ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN                                | 137             |
| ANNETTE M. ROBINSON<br>ASSEMBLY MEMBER                                                            | 144             |
| DAVID G. GREENFIELD<br>MEMBER, NEW YORK CITY COUNSEL                                              | 148             |
| ROBERT CORNEGY<br>DISTRICT LEADER 56 <sup>TH</sup> AD                                             | 153             |
|                                                                                                   |                 |

| Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20                                                | Page 5<br>-2011 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| PETER WEISS<br>KINGS COUNTY DEMOCRATIC COALITION                                              | 160             |
| KATIE DAVIS<br>PRESIDENT<br>COMMUNITY COUNCIL FOR MEDGAR EVERS COLLEGE                        | 163             |
| SUSAN LERNER<br>EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR<br>COMMON CAUSE NY                                         | 165             |
| JUMAANE WILLIAMS<br>COUNCILMAN                                                                | 174             |
| RICHARD BOATTI<br>ORGANIZING COMMITTEE-ACT NOW MEMBER                                         | 180             |
| JOEL ROSENFELD                                                                                | 194             |
| RABBI MOSHE WIENER<br>EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL<br>OF GREATER CONEY ISLAND | 199             |
| GREGORY DAVIDZON<br>PRESIDENT, DAVIDZON MEDIA INC.                                            | 204             |
| SHEILA BOYD<br>PRESIDENT, OCEAN TOWERS TENANTS ASSOCIATION                                    | 207             |
| LATRICE MONIQUE WALKER<br>OCEANHILL BROWNSVILLE COALITION OF YOUNG<br>PROFESSIONALS - MEMBER  | 209             |
| EKOW YANKAH<br>PROFESSOR OF LAW, CARDOZO LAW SCHOOL                                           | 216             |
| NAHIDA UDDIN<br>CHHAYA                                                                        | 224             |
| DR. TIM LAW                                                                                   | 226             |
| HASIBA RASHID                                                                                 | 229             |
| FANYA VASILEVSKY, CITIZEN                                                                     | 233             |

| Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20            | Раде б |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|--|
| Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20            | )-2011 |  |
| VELMANETTE MONTGOMERY<br>SENATOR                          | 237    |  |
| RICHARD SILVERMAN with JULIANNE HIRSH<br>SMRA             | 245    |  |
| THEODORE MONELL<br>CENTRAL BROOKLYN INDEPENDENT DEMOCRATS | 247    |  |
| DR. MEIR WIKLER                                           | 256    |  |
| JOSH PIERRE<br>THE FLATBUSH FAIR REDISTRICTING COMMITTEE  | 261    |  |
| GLORIA DILAN WILSON                                       | 265    |  |
| JERRY VATTAMALA                                           | 267    |  |

| 1  | Page 7<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | (The public hearing commenced at 10:03                        |
| 3  | a.m.)                                                         |
| 4  | ASSEMBLY MEMBER JOHN J. MCENENY, CO-                          |
| 5  | CHAIR, NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE ON               |
| 6  | DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH AND REAPPORTIONMENT: I would             |
| 7  | like to hold a brief meeting of the task force to             |
| 8  | go on the record and formally announce two                    |
| 9  | additional hearings that have been requested in               |
| 10 | particular by our two minority members here from              |
| 11 | the Senate and the Assembly. And, without                     |
| 12 | further adieu, I call a meeting of the Task Force             |
| 13 | to order. Senator, would you like to do the                   |
| 14 | introductions first?                                          |
| 15 | SENATOR MICHAEL F. NOZZOLIO, CO-CHAIR                         |
| 16 | NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE ON                      |
| 17 | DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH AND REAPPORTIONMENT: Thank               |
| 18 | you Assemblyman McEneny. Ladies and gentlemen,                |
| 19 | good morning. This is the Legislative Task Force              |
| 20 | on Redistricting and Reapportionment. We are                  |
| 21 | conducting a number of hearings across the State              |
| 22 | of New York, and we are very pleased today to be              |
| 23 | in Brooklyn. The hearing will begin in a moment,              |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 8

but we would like to first entertain a motion, and before I do that I want to introduce the members of the task force. Along with my cochair Assemblyman McEneny, is my colleague in the Senate, Senator Martin Dilan, my Assemblyman, Assemblyman Bob Oaks. Citizen participants on the task force are Welquis Ray Lopez, and Roman Hedges. With that, members of the task force, on behalf of suggestions made by Senator Dilan and Assemblyman Oaks for two additional hearings, which will take our preliminary first run hearings from the number of 12 to the number 14. Senator Dilan suggested that another hearing be conducted on Long Island. We have one scheduled for the first week of October in Suffolk County, and Senator Dilan's recommendation is that an additional hearing be added and that we conduct that in Nassau County. Assemblyman Oaks wishes that a hearing be also conducted in the north country, in Plattsburgh. So with that, Senator and Assemblyman, we would like to proffer a motion to add two additional hearings, one in

| 1  | Page 9<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                       |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Nassau, to be conducted on October $27^{	t th}$ , and the                                                                                                           |
| 3  | second in Plattsburgh, to be conducted November                                                                                                                     |
| 4  | 2 <sup>nd</sup> .                                                                                                                                                   |
| 5  | ASSEMBLY MEMBER ROBERT OAKS, NYS                                                                                                                                    |
| б  | LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE ON DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH                                                                                                                      |
| 7  | AND REAPPORTIONMENT: I'll second that motion.                                                                                                                       |
| 8  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Any discussion?                                                                                                                                   |
| 9  | ASSEMBLY MEMBER OAKS: No, I just wanted                                                                                                                             |
| 10 | to say Chairman, just thank you for responding to                                                                                                                   |
| 11 | those requests, and I look forward to supporting                                                                                                                    |
| 12 | the motion.                                                                                                                                                         |
| 13 | ASSEMBLY MEMBER MCENENY: May I ask that                                                                                                                             |
| 14 | the record be revised to show that there are two                                                                                                                    |
| 15 | motions on the floor, one offered by Senator                                                                                                                        |
| 16 | Dilan and seconded by Assembly Member Oaks, and                                                                                                                     |
| 17 | the second one for Plattsburgh the reverse,                                                                                                                         |
| 18 | Assembly Member Oaks seconded by Senator Dilan.                                                                                                                     |
| 19 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Take all those in                                                                                                                                 |
| 20 | favor.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 21 | MIXED VOICES: Aye.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 22 | ASSEMBLY MEMBER MCENENY: Both together.                                                                                                                             |
| 23 | MALE VOICE: Yes.                                                                                                                                                    |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

1

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very, very 2 3 The Brooklyn hearing, the Borough Brooklyn much. will now be underway. That as assemblyman 4 McEneny indicated, as co-chair of the task force, 5 I have that responsibility. My name is Mike 6 7 Nozzolio, I'm the Senator from the greater Finger 8 Lakes region. That together these hearings are 9 to establish a record, a video record, a written record, for the task force and its deliberations 10 11 on redistricting. That there are video cameras 12 here, and that every testifier will be videoed, and that will be a portion of the official 13 14 record. The record is available on the LATFOR 15 website. Today we have Debra, it's 86? 16 MS. DEBRA LEVINE: I think it's more 17 than that. SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Well it was 86 a few 18 19 minutes ago in terms of those who have-20 [interposing] Eighty-nine. MS. LEVINE: 21 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Eighty-nine have 22 requested the opportunity to speak, and we want 23 to hear from everyone, and we want to have-

1

Page 11

everyone to have the opportunity to speak. 2 But, 3 because of the large number, we want to make sure that everyone will have that opportunity. So, we 4 would ask our commentators to summarize their 5 6 testimony, particularly if they have written testimony, submit that written testimony. 7 Ιt will-we assure you, it will be totally included 8 9 in the record of the task force. So, that written testimony does not have to be, or should 10 11 not be read. It should be presented, and then 12 summarized in terms of the major points you would 13 like to achieve, and have the record be 14 reflective of. With that, I'd like to ask members of the task force if they have any 15 16 objections to limiting each presenter, in an 17 effort to make sure we hear everyone before we're evicted from Borough Hall. And, we want to thank 18 19 the Borough of Brooklyn for allowing us to use 20 this beautiful chamber, today. Does any member 21 of the task force have an objection to setting a 22 time limitation on the this hear-on the 23 individual testifiers?

| 1  | Page 12<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                      |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | SENATOR DILAN: What is the limit?                                                                                                                                   |
| 3  | ASSEMBLY MEMBER MCENENY: Five minutes.                                                                                                                              |
| 4  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: A five-minute                                                                                                                                     |
| 5  | limitation.                                                                                                                                                         |
| 6  | ASSEMBLY MEMBER ROBERT OAKS, NYS                                                                                                                                    |
| 7  | LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE ON DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH                                                                                                                      |
| 8  | AND REAPPORTIONMENT: No objection.                                                                                                                                  |
| 9  | SENATOR MARTIN M. DILAN, NYS LEGISLATIVE                                                                                                                            |
| 10 | TASK FORCE ON DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH AND                                                                                                                              |
| 11 | REAPPORTIONMENT: No objection.                                                                                                                                      |
| 12 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: No objections, then                                                                                                                               |
| 13 | we ask you please-this is as much out of respect                                                                                                                    |
| 14 | to the 89 <sup>th</sup> or 95 <sup>th</sup> testifier, as it is to the                                                                                              |
| 15 | first, so please, we're asking you to hold that                                                                                                                     |
| 16 | and make sure that everyone has the opportunity                                                                                                                     |
| 17 | to make a statement. Our first testifier is Josh                                                                                                                    |
| 18 | Pierre, the Flatbush Fair Redistricting                                                                                                                             |
| 19 | Committee. Mr. Pierre. Before that Senator                                                                                                                          |
| 20 | Dilan.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 21 | SENATOR DILAN: Yes, I first just want                                                                                                                               |
| 22 | to thank my task force members for the additional                                                                                                                   |
| 23 | two hearings that were requested by the                                                                                                                             |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 13

assemblyman and myself. But also, I first want to thank borough president Marty Markowitz for hosting today's Task Force hearing here, and welcome the entire Task Force to the Borough of Brooklyn. And, I look forward to hearing from everyone who lives in Brooklyn with respect to their own Assembly districts, state Senate districts, and their Congressional districts. If we could really focus on those, I really look forward to that, and I just want to thank the Task Force for their efforts.

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you Senator. Assemblyman McEneny.

ASSEMBLY MEMBER MCENENY: I echo the gratitude that was expressed by Senator Dilan for the hospitality of the city of Brooklyn, it's provided this beautiful historic room for all. And, I would also echo the remarks of Senator Nozzolio that I noticed for example, there's 15 people listed from the same organization. If you have 15 different things to say, that would be very, very interesting, but if you could, when

1

21

22

23

agreeing exactly with the previous speaker, if 2 3 you could curtail your remarks to say, "I agree totally", or "I want to associate myself with the 4 previous speaker." That would be a great 5 courtesy particularly to the other people who 6 would like to speak. I know at one hearing, 7 somebody said, "Why don't you have this in the 8 9 evening?" and we suggested a time, and we 10 realized that if we had held it in the evening, 11 we'd be getting out at two or three-o'clock in 12 the morning. There's a great deal of interest 13 here, and we do want to hear what everybody has 14 to say, not necessarily to hear what was read off 15 in Buffalo, Syracuse, Binghamton, Rochester, 16 Albany, Westchester, etc., and Queens and the 17 Bronx. Thank you. 18 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you. 19 Assemblyman. Senator Dilan? 20 SENATOR DILAN: I just want to make one

more point for the record, and just to let the public know that as we do here in New York City, and we do in Kings county, is that whenever we do

1

23

have elected officials who are going to testify, 2 3 that we do try to accommodate them because they have other responsibilities as you all know, and 4 some of them are on the list, and we do try to 5 take them as elected official and representative 6 of several hundred thousand individuals. 7 We do 8 take individuals in the order that they come in, 9 so we do try to accommodate that. And I really 10 want to thank the Task Force for respecting the 11 role of Congress members, state senators, 12 Assembly members, city counsel members, borough-13 wide elected officials and city-wide officials. 14 Just to make it for the record that we do try to accommodate them, and we hope everyone 15 16 understands that. Thank you. 17 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you. Any other 18 member of the Task Force with to say-make any 19 remarks. Without further adieu, Mr. Josh Pierre. 20 Josh Pierre. Councilwoman James. Councilwoman 21 Rabbi Lefkowitz. James. 22 RABBI SHMUEL LEFKOWITZ: Thank you.

Good morning. My name is Rabbi Shmuel Lefkowitz,

1

Page 16

Vice President for Community Services of a 2 Aqudath Israel of America. Our growing community 3 in Brooklyn consists of people of all ages, who 4 have certain common needs with the rest of the 5 6 population, but also have specific needs that relate to our community - - , and six New York 7 8 state senators. All of them are great people, 9 good friends, but it is quite clear that the voice and influence of our community is diluted. 10 11 We wish to make it clear that our goal is not to 12 create an orthodox Jewish seat in Congress, or an 13 orthodox Jewish seat in the New York state 14 Senate. Our community has very good working relationships with its elected officials. Our 15 16 qoal is to maximize our ability to be heard on 17 the issues that are of concern to us, and to end the current state of disenfranchisement of our 18 19 community. How district lines are drawn has a 20 dramatic effect on our community. The boundaries 21 for new election districts will soon be set, and 22 the future of our democracy depends on how these 23 decisions are made. On the congregational, the

1

Page 17

orthodox community in the southern tier of 2 Brooklyn is represented by Congress Member Yvette 3 Clark, Congressman Grimm, Congressman Nadler, 4 Congressman Towns, Congressman Turner. In all of 5 these districts, the orthodox Jewish community is 6 a minority in each of these districts. 7 The Congressional districts-these Congressional-in 8 9 the New York state Senate, it's the same thing. The orthodox community is represented by six New 10 York state senators. Again, each of these 11 12 districts extends primarily into other communities. The orthodox Jewish community in 13 each of these state senator districts is a 14 minority. In each of these district lines, and 15 the state senators I'm talking about, the lines, 16 I'm taking about, is the 20<sup>th</sup> district represented 17 by Senator Adams, and the 20<sup>th</sup> district 18 represented by Martin Golden, the 27<sup>th</sup> district 19 represented by Carl Kruger, the 21<sup>st</sup> district 20 represented by Kevin Parker, the 19<sup>th</sup> district 21 represented by John Sampson, and the 23<sup>rd</sup> district 22 23 represented by Diane Savino. It is guite clear

1

that the voice and influence of our community has 2 3 been diluted. Our community is disenfranchised by the fragmentation and dilution of power and 4 What we are asking for is culturally influence. 5 6 sensitive redistricting, not political districting, not independent districting, but 7 8 culturally sensitive districting. Look at the 9 southern tier of Brooklyn, see who lives there, 10 draw the lines based on common culture, and 11 common needs, and common values. We want 12 districts that enable us to elect officials that 13 can present our needs and our values. Thank vou 14 for listening. 15 ASSEMBLY MEMBER MCENENY: Thank you. 16 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much. 17 Dr. Meir Wikler. Dr. Meir Wikler. Leon 18 Goldberg. Leon Goldberg. 19 MR. LEON GOLDBERG: Leon Goldenberg. 20 Morning everybody. I'd like to really reiterate 21 Rabbi Shmuel Lefkowitz made a perfect case for We are a minority community. We do have our 22 us. 23 own needs. We do have our own wants, which are

1

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 19

different, schooling which is a major issue for 2 3 Our biggest single issue is the private us. schooling, and we are broken up into five 4 separate Congressional districts, and six state 5 6 Senate districts. We do have common needs, we do have common wants, and I think it's important 7 8 that it is culturally sensitive to recognize that 9 we are a minority. We are possibly one million 10 orthodox Jews in the United States, so we're 11 really an infinitesimal amount. We're definitely 12 much larger here in New York, and especially in 13 Brooklyn. But, we still are a very large 14 minority community, and we find that our needs and wants are not met with the current 15 16 Congressional and state Senate districts. Thank 17 you all.

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much. Chaim Israel. Chaim Israel. Mr. Israel could you hold for one second. Please if you would the door behind-thank you ma'am.

MR. CHAIM ISRAEL: Good morning. My name is Chaim Israel. I'm the current president-

| 1  | Page 20<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] Excuse                         |
| 3  | me again Mr. Israel, would you make the                        |
| 4  | microphone-would you pull it closer to you, the                |
| 5  | whole-                                                         |
| 6  | MR. CHAIM ISRAEL: Sure.                                        |
| 7  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank You. Maybe                             |
| 8  | even a little more.                                            |
| 9  | MR. CHAIM ISRAEL: Okay, here we go.                            |
| 10 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much.                         |
| 11 | MR. CHAIM ISRAEL: Good morning. My                             |
| 12 | name is Chaim Israel, I'm the current president                |
| 13 | of the YMHA of Borough Park. The YMHA of Borough               |
| 14 | Park was established in 1917 as a community                    |
| 15 | service center. It is a UJA Federation member                  |
| 16 | agency servicing the Borough Park, Kensington,                 |
| 17 | Midwood, and Williamsburg communities in                       |
| 18 | Brooklyn. To date we've grown in size and                      |
| 19 | membership. Our membership roles stand today at                |
| 20 | roughly 6,000 members, God bless them. We offer                |
| 21 | a broad range of services and programs for all                 |
| 22 | ages. Our membership covers a spectrum of the                  |
| 23 | communities population ranging from elementary                 |

1

Page 21

grade children all the way up to senior citizen 2 3 programming. Just this past Sunday we celebrated the 10<sup>th</sup> founding anniversary of our Club Nissim. 4 Club Nissim is a support group for the aging 5 holocaust survivors in Brooklyn, and we now have 6 an enrollment of approximately 1,200 members, 7 active members, God bless them. For this 8 9 momentous occasion, we published a photo album of 10 pre-war, Eastern Europe communities. The material was contributed by-the book was edited 11 12 by the members of Club Nissim. The survivors have not forgotten the past, and to this day 13 still celebrate their miraculous survival of the 14 destruction of Europe. Yes, thus the name of 15 16 Club Nissim, miracles. It's 60 years since the remnants of the eastern European communities came 17 across the Atlantic in the World War II troop 18 19 carriers, my parents and I amongst them. Over a 20 span of time, our parent's generation and their 21 successors successfully established themselves in 22 this good land, America. The community thrived 23 and prospered by the grace of God, and of course

1

22

23

with the help of understanding of friendly 2 3 elected officials. They were very accommodating, some more than others. In the years of my career 4 in public service, I've watched politicians come 5 6 and go. I've also watched with dismay, redistricting after redistricting, successfully 7 8 slicing and dicing our communities, leaving our 9 neighborhoods hopelessly divided across multiple 10 political wards. It's high time that our 11 community be given an opportunity to elect 12 officials, to give us a voice in the halls of 13 legislators. Similar to other communities across 14 the Empire state, reflecting our wants, our needs, our aspirations, and our values. Not as a 15 mere accommodation, but as a real partner in the 16 political process, with a seat at a table. 17 Thank 18 you very much for listening. 19 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much. 20 Gary Sclessinger. Gary Sclessinger. 21

MR. GARY SCLESSINGER: Good morning distinguished co-chairs and members of the Task Force, the New York Legislative Task Force on

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 22

1

Page 23

Demographic Research and Reapportionment. 2 Ι 3 appear before you as a representative of the Williamsburg Jewish community, we're also now a 4 part of Clinton Hill and Bedford-Stuyvesant, as 5 6 well as a concerned citizen. My name is Gary Sclessinger. I'm the executive board chair of UJ 7 8 Care, which represents approximately 70-80 9 thousand orthodox Jewish residents, and like I said, Williamsburg, Client Hill, Bedford-10 11 Stuyvesant. Our organization is a not for profit 12 organization which assists, provides, and directs service to people who have no other means, and 13 14 depends on social services and also advocates for policy changes beneficial to schools and the 15 16 community and the City as a whole. I appreciate the fact that I have this opportunity to talk. 17 18 As a child of immigrants and Holocaust survivors, 19 I can only say that only in the United States, we 20 really had a chance to speak openly to lawmakers 21 who write the laws and implement policy, and are 22 ready and happy to hear what we have to say. 23 Over 60 years have passed since our parents,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Page 24

immigrants mainly from Eastern Europe, arrived here in this blessed country, after fleeing the Holocaust during World War II. They built from scratch new institutions, and poured millions upon millions of dollars into schools, synagogues, community centers. We are continuing to do exactly that to this day.

9 As of today, our new younger generations want to stay in the same communities. 10 And 11 because of that, we are one of the fastest 12 growing community in New York State. In 13 addition, we always have been represented as one 14 big community where our voices were united and we did our civic part for our community. We are 15 very worried that this will change, and we will 16 17 be diluted and our influence as a community will 18 be diminished. As one community, we share the 19 same culture, same religious beliefs, and our way 20 of life. There's a certain ethnic sensitivity 21 that should be considered when lines are drawn, 22 because there are so many special needs. Ι 23 should say that the current state Senate lines in

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 25

our community is kind of troubling. On one hand, our representation from the house, the other house of this legislative body, the state Assembly district line, in our case, is the 50<sup>th</sup> Assembly district represented close to 40 years by our great assemblyman Joel Lentil, is more consistent with our needs. But on the Senate map, we are divided into portions of other areas in Brooklyn.

Currently, we are represented by two Senate districts. We have Senator Squadron, which is the 25<sup>th</sup>, and we have Senator Dilan, who's sitting here, he's from the 17<sup>th</sup> district. Both State Senators have been highly sensitive to our community needs, and we appreciate what they are doing. But at the same time, we are extremely concerned that as our community grows by leaps and bounds, and as our boundaries have expanded, that it is important to stay together as one big family, and have our voices heard. If we stay together as a community, we believe we will prosper, and we will continue to be able to

```
is certainly well listened to, but we would like
```

you to consider following up as other

Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

raise our children as great American citizens. 2 Ι 3 would ask you all to please review the district lines as best as you can. 4 Take into consideration the needs of our community, a 5 6 community that has stayed committed to the city of New York, that has stayed committed to the 7 8 state of New York that has pumped in millions of 9 dollars into the neighborhood, a community that is committed to making our neighborhoods work. 10 Please look at these district lines carefully and 11 12 see what you can do to preserve our community as 13 a whole. Let our voices be heard. Thank vou 14 very much for listening. 15 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Before you leave, Mr. 16 Sclessinger, I'd like to ask you and Rabbi 17 Lefkowitz, and Leon Goldberg, and Mr. Israel to understand that we, as the task force, welcome 18 19 this type of input. We also would welcome the 20 opportunity to see your suggestions through maps, 21 through specific proposals. That, your testimony 22

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

23

Page 26

1

| 2  | organizations have been encouraged. Other of the |
|----|--------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | representatives of certain particular groups     |
| 4  | throughout the state, we've asked to submit      |
| 5  | mapping, submit kinds of proposals that would    |
| 6  | maximize the interest in your view of the        |
| 7  | community that you represent. So, with that, I'd |
| 8  | like to thank you for your testimony, and        |
| 9  | encourage you and the other three or four        |
| 10 | witnesses who testified to submit to the Task    |
| 11 | Force, specific suggestions.                     |
| 12 | MR. GARY SCLESSINGER: Thank you.                 |
| 13 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you. Yoshi               |
| 14 | Mentzer. Yoshi Mentzer. Yeruchim Silver.         |
| 15 | Morning.                                         |
| 16 | MR. YERUCHIM SILVER, COMMUNITY BOARD 12:         |
| 17 | Good morning members of the Committee. My name   |
| 18 | is Yeruchim Silver, I'm a member of community    |
| 19 | board 12, president of a local synagogue, and    |
| 20 | I've been employed or retained by a number of    |
| 21 | non-profits in the area of community and         |
| 22 | government relations. I've also worked in        |
| 23 | government as a legislative staffer, so I really |
|    |                                                  |

1

23

Page 28

experienced interaction with government from both 2 3 sides of the table. I'm going to reiterate many of the points that Rabbi Lefkowitz and Mr. 4 Goldberg indicated, but I will make some 5 6 additions. Over the years, I've had many occasions to call upon legislators on the 7 federal, state, and city levels, either on behalf 8 9 of an employer or client or my role as a community activist, helping individuals navigate 10 11 government bureaucracy. What my experience has 12 shown that some legislators are more responsive 13 than others to particular issues that are brought 14 before them. In almost all instances, the more a legislator is familiar with a particular 15 16 community, or happens to represent larger chunks of the community, they'll be more likely to 17 18 properly respond to the needs of the community 19 and its individuals. 20 The orthodox Jewish community of 21 Brooklyn has many unique needs, as was mentioned 22 before. Virtually all the children in these

communities attend private and parochial schools,

1

20

21

22

23

where the cost of tuition can be a very crushing 2 3 Families tend to be large, which could burden. put strains on both the government and community 4 There are many charitable and social safety net. 5 6 service organizations, as was mentioned, and as was mentioned, a large population of Holocaust 7 8 survivors. It makes it imperative that any 9 legislator representing those areas become thoroughly familiar with the issues facing the 10 11 community. It is also important to have as 12 complete a representation as possible, and as was 13 mentioned before, when a neighborhood is divided 14 among several legislators, especially this community with their unique needs, the 15 16 representation - - becomes diluted, and the voice 17 of the community can feel silenced. Rabbi Lefkowitz said before, and I won't 18 19 repeat it, the community of South Brooklyn,

> Borough Park is divided among five Congressional districts, and six Senate districts. Just let me add one thing, let me something separate for the Congressional ones and Senate. I understand

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 30

there are many constitutional concerns that may prevent the entire area from one Congressional district. Let me focus on one part, the area of Borough Park, which I've been very involved in, and keep it in tact as it is as part of the 8<sup>th</sup> Congressional district. This district is currently constituted, already has one of the highest Jewish populations of any district in the country and contains Jewish communities of orthodox Jews, both in Borough Park and other Brooklyn neighborhoods, as well as in upper west side, and other parts of Manhattan. The same time I would strongly urge the Committee to condense the remainder of the south Brooklyn neighborhoods with strong orthodox populations, Kensington, Midwood, Gravesend, - - , - - , and Marine Park into one Congressional district to ensure that these communities have adequate representation.

Again in the State Senate, as was mentioned, there are six districts. I do recall on thing, ten years ago when this process was

1

21

22

23

done, there was a tentative Senate district drawn 2 3 up that included most of Borough Park and Midwood. Due to various factors, those lines 4 didn't survive the final version. I would urge 5 the Committee to consider, and Mr. Chairman, I 6 take your suggestion, we will work with our 7 8 colleagues to create the possible map and present 9 to the committee. We're actually reiterating and 10 putting our map, our suggestions how to make-give 11 this community more adequate representation, one 12 that understands as uniquely qualified to 13 advocate for its needs in the halls of 14 Thank you. government. SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Mr. Silver, before 15 16 you leave, let me give you the address to send 17 that, and it is part of the record. All the comments of today's hearing, and all the hearings 18 19 will be available through the website. The 20 address is www.latfor.state.ny.us. So,

latfor.state.ny.us.

MR. YERUCHIM SILVER: Thank you. SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much,

| 1  | Page 32<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | and we appreciate your testimony today, and your               |
| 3  | input in the future.                                           |
| 4  | MR. YERUCHIM SILVER: Thank you.                                |
| 5  | ASSEMBLY MEMBER MCENENY: Assemblyman                           |
| 6  | Camara. Assemblyman Karim Camara.                              |
| 7  | ASSEMBLY MEMBER KARIM CAMARA: Good                             |
| 8  | morning, and thank you for permitting me to                    |
| 9  | testify. It's good to see some colleagues here                 |
| 10 | in Brooklyn. I'm here to testify today of course               |
| 11 | before this Legislative Advisory Task Force on                 |
| 12 | Demographic Research and Reapportionment. As you               |
| 13 | know we are here today for a very important                    |
| 14 | purpose, to recommend to you how new state                     |
| 15 | legislative districts ought to be drawn for the                |
| 16 | next decade. Needless to say, you have a great                 |
| 17 | responsibility, and a daunting task ahead. I                   |
| 18 | want to take my time to talk to you about the                  |
| 19 | redistricting process, and a few particular                    |
| 20 | appeals. First, one person, one vote, requires                 |
| 21 | fair representation for everyone. Please draw                  |
| 22 | districts that maintain equal population across                |
| 23 | the state, as required by law and that follows                 |

Page 33

where people live in their communities. There should be no down state advantage, there should be no up state advantage. Our confidence in government is undermined when the vote of a person living in one town is weighed differently from that of a voter in another town.

8 Second, New York's diversity is one of 9 our greatest strengths. Redistricting should permit fair representation for all New Yorkers. 10 Legislative districts should provide fair 11 12 representation for people of color. Forty-two 13 percent of New Yorkers are Black, Latino, or 14 Asian, yet the number of our elected officials 15 from minority communities does not represent that 16 strength in the state legislature and 17 Congressional delegation, ensuring that communities of color and minorities have equal 18 19 opportunity to elect representatives of their 20 choice in compliant and in spirit with the U.S. 21 Constitution, the Voting Rights Act, and court 22 decisions should be of paramount priority. 23 Third, New York is a composite of

2

3

4

5

6

7

1

11

12

13

14

15

16

Page 34

communities of interest. 2 The unnecessary 3 division of our neighborhoods results in meandering lines lacking identity. Continued 4 division of our communities should be avoided. 5 6 Strangely shaped districts ignoring traditional neighborhood suggest the lines are drawn for 7 political advantage, undermining public 8 9 confidence in the fairness of the process and the 10 system.

> Fourth, the new law that counts prisoners at their home of record for purposes of redistricting must be fully and timely implemented. This will help correct an imbalance in political representation that has disadvantaged many urban communities.

Fifth, please make sure that the state Senate remains at the current number of districts, 62, not fewer, not more. The State Constitution was amended over a hundred years ago to account for New York City becoming a united city of five counties, and it provided a formula. That formula may be old, but it's still the law.

1

Page 35

While a different number of Senate districts may 2 be appealing to some, the truth of the State's 3 Constitution's formula should be honored. 4 The Senate should not change for mere political 5 convenience. The proposed 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional 6 district adheres to all our Constitutional and 7 Voting Rights Act, therefore, I support the 8 proposed map for the 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district 9 of New York that was originally submitted to you 10 by Congresswomen Yvette Claw on August 4<sup>th</sup> 2011. 11 12 That proposed district adheres to all Constitutional and Voting Rights Act 13 redistricting guidelines, and includes many 14 sections of the historic 12<sup>th</sup> Congressional 15 district which was originally represented by the 16 honorable Shirley Chisholm, the first African-17 American female elected to Congress. 18

Please give that map submitted your utmost consideration. Lastly, please continue to engage the public as you have, and continue to encourage input as you have and keep the redistricting decisions out in the open where the

1

Page 36

public can see what is happening. Nothing can 2 3 help improve our view of the government better than to see government out in the open where ever 4 decision is made with the public present. 5 6 Finally, I'd like to thank some local individuals who've been a large part of this effort in 7 8 helping us reform the system, Dr. John Flatough 9 [phonetic], Dr. Luther Blake [phonetic], and civil rights attorney, Esmeralda Simmons, for 10 11 their 50 plus years of service for the state and 12 for Brooklyn. And again, I'd like to thank all of you for your time, and I can't stress enough 13 14 how glad we are to have you here in the nation of 15 Brooklyn. 16 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Christopher Strunk.

MR. CHRISTOPHER STRUNK: Good morning. My name is Christopher Earl Strunk. I am glad to hear the nation of Brooklyn is properly represented here today. Thank you for allowing me to extend my remarks beyond the copious amount of paper that I've handed you. I'm with the Brooklyn Home Rule Coalition. I'm here to talk

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 37

about the Constitution for a change, and that we haven't used it for a very long time, as Mr. Hedges and Mr. Hope know, and I would not like to see hedging hope this time. I think that the nature of the State Constitution is a bottom up structure, a subsidiarity, which was adopted by the federal constitution requiring that the smallest component of competent jurisdiction should solve problems at a local level. Our county system is composed of villages and towns, and cities --

> SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] Excuse me, sir, could you be so kind as to just pull the microphone a little closer to you. Thank you.

MR. CHRISTOPHER STRUNK: The 1,600 plus villages, towns, and cities that compose the various counties of which the counties have severe problems in that they have not been consolidated to provide equal protection of voters within. The City of New York is larger than it's allowed to be under the State Constitution, and that is exceeded its limit. We

1

Page 38

have not started our districting from Hamilton 2 County that - - . I have a long list of 3 grievances, which are part of that paper that I 4 handed you. But, primarily I'm here to speak-I 5 live in Brooklyn, I was born in Manhattan. 6 Bob Dornan [phonetic], a friend of mine was born in 7 Manhattan, ten or so years earlier that I. He 8 9 said it was impossible for anybody to run, in this state, in a fair election. Bob ran in 10 11 California, both as a democrat and as republican. 12 As a republican he ran and won in a gerrymandered democratic district, so that leaders need a 13 14 chance to represent people. What we need, 15 according to the State Constitution, is nesting. 16 That is that the smallest political component, and we start with election districts, are nested 17 into the house district so that there is no 18 19 overlapping. I am-been practicing for the last 20 20 years in court, and I'm ready to take all of 21 you on coming up in the 2012 election. And that, 22 I believe that Brooklyn with 2.--, well who knows 23 how many people there are here, but 2.8, 2.7,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

that's bigger than most states. And we don't have any elected representation inside Brooklyn other than what goes to Manhattan.

Page 39

We've got 18 community boards, which are the fundamental structure of how we manage our real property. We don't have one incorporate village or town within Brooklyn, so we depend on our community boards. The Brooklyn coalition is interested in a referendum, not only splitting Brooklyn from Manhattan, because it's too large, and everything runs from Manhattan, but that we'd be able to elect within our community boards the structure of representation, which we hadn't had for so long. It's longer than I can remember because it was never that way in 1947 since I was We have a dictatorship. And Bloomberg has born. taken on Mussolini aspect, everything he does, with syndicalism, and that is unacceptable. So, I'm saying that you have a structure of community boards, 18 community boards, in which they should be structured in a way where it goes right to the U.S. House of Representatives, which I believe

| 1  | Page 40<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | the federal government has succeeded from New                  |
| 3  | York. I thought we could succeed from the                      |
| 4  | federal government, they succeeded. They no                    |
| 5  | longer listen to us. They're listening to a                    |
| б  | syndicate, which is absolutely unrepresentative                |
| 7  | of any interest of the state of New York.                      |
| 8  | So, I just want to emphasize that I'm                          |
| 9  | available for further comment, and certainly I'm               |
| 10 | available to go to court.                                      |
| 11 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much.                         |
| 12 | MR. CHRISTOPHER STRUNK: Thank you.                             |
| 13 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Councilman Jumaane                           |
| 14 | Williams. Councilman Williams. Professor Terry                 |
| 15 | Hung. Professor Terry Hung. Bethany Li. Good                   |
| 16 | morning.                                                       |
| 17 | MS. BETHANY LI, STAFF ATTORNEY - ASIAN                         |
| 18 | AMERICAN LEGAL DEFENCE & EDUCATION FUND (AALDEF):              |
| 19 | Good morning. Is this close enough? It's good?                 |
| 20 | My name is Bethany Li, I'm a staff attorney at                 |
| 21 | the Asian-American Legal Defense and Education                 |
| 22 | Fund. We're a national civil rights organization               |
| 23 | founded in 1974. Among other things, ALDEF                     |
|    |                                                                |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 41

participates in many coalitions and planning initiatives focused on protecting the lower income communities of color in Sunset Park Brooklyn and in Manhattan's China Town in lower east side. After interviewing numerous community groups, ALDEF has submitted recommendations for Asian-American communities of interest that should not be divided.

I have worked extensively in some of these communities with community organizations, residents, workers, small businesses, and property owners. I've also represented many individuals, and churches, and land use and housing cases in both Sunset Park Brooklyn and Manhattan's China Town, lower east side. In addition, I've conducted a survey of the impact on luxury development on the housing needs encountered by residents in many of these communities and the experiences of neighborhoods and residents in Sunset Park and workers in Bensonhurst in Brooklyn, and I'm here to summarize briefly some of the preliminary results

1

2

4

Page 42

in their experiences to illustrate the interconnectedness of various Asian-American 3 immigrant communities.

The survey focused on six communities 5 6 that have among the largest concentrations of Asians with the highest poverty levels in New 7 York City, they are Bensonhurst and Sunset Park 8 9 in Brooklyn, China Town lower east side in Manhattan, and Jackson Heights, Elmhurst, and 10 11 Woodside in Queens. Between 2009 and 2010, we 12 collected a total of 853 surveys in these six 13 neighborhoods. The survey responses and our 14 conversations with neighborhood residents, workers, and small business owners, demonstrate 15 the interconnectedness of these communities. 16 17 They share many characteristics, such as cultural, background, economic status, languages, 18 19 community services and resources, public 20 transportation, and workplaces. In Sunset Park 21 30% of Asians live below the poverty level, and 22 75% are foreign born. Approximately 40,000 23 Chinese people live in the neighborhood, and 81%

1

2

3

Page 43

of the Chinese speaking population in this neighborhood is limited English proficient.

This area is currently divided between 4 two Assembly districts, three Senate districts 5 and two Congressional districts. A significant 6 Chinese population of both Cantonese and Mandarin 7 speakers live in Sunset Park, often considered 8 Brooklyn's China Town. Sunset Park 8<sup>th</sup> Avenue 9 serves as the main commercial corridor for both 10 11 residents in the neighborhood and other Chinese 12 neighborhoods in Brooklyn, including 13 neighborhoods like Bensonhurst. Sunset Park has 14 grown in part because rents in China Town are increasingly expensive. Many Chinese people live 15 in Sunset Park, but continue to work in 16 Manhattan's China Town, after being priced out of 17 18 its rental market. Ironically, city rezoning and 19 development trends have also pushed more 20 development into Sunset Park making this 21 neighborhood also increasingly unaffordable. Chinese and Latino residents are concerned about 22 23 finding housing that is affordable for their

2

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

Page 44

families in this neighborhood.

3 Many Chinese families who may not be able to afford increasing rents in Sunset Park 4 have moved to Bensonhurst, a neighborhood in 5 Brooklyn also with a high percentage of low 6 income Asian families that show similar 7 characteristics. Bensonhurst has 17% of Asians 8 9 who live below poverty level, and 69% who are foreign born. Approximately 47,000 Chinese 10 people live in Bensonhurst, and 70% of the 11 12 Chinese speaking population in this neighborhood 13 is limited English proficient. This area is 14 currently divided among three Assembly districts, four Senate districts, and two Congressional 15 16 districts. Bensonhurst has also experienced a 17 growing Chinese population in recent years. 18 Based on our survey, the biggest reason cited for 19 moving to Bensonhurst is the lower rents. 20 Because the population in Sunset Park and 21 Bensonhurst are similar, the concerns faced by 22 many of the residents in both neighborhoods often 23 overlap.

1

Our survey found that similar percentage 2 3 of people in both neighborhoods have the same amount of difficulty paying bills. At the top of 4 the list were rent, healthcare, and utilities. 5 6 Rental issues also topped the list, and 7 overlapped in many-in these two Brooklyn 8 neighborhoods. These two Brooklyn neighborhoods 9 where the highest percentages-had the highest percentages of people without leases, in all the 10 11 six neighborhoods surveyed. Only 26% and 35% in 12 Bensonhurst and Sunset Park respectively had leases as compared to 45% of the people overall 13 14 in the six neighborhoods. In addition the neighborhoods had higher percentages of people 15 citing lack of heat as a major issue with their 16 housing. Although Bensonhurst remains more 17 affordable than Sunset Park, market rate 18 19 development has impacted residents in both 20 neighborhoods in similar ways. A similar 21 percentage of people in Bensonhurst and Sunset 22 Park noticed more luxury buildings. They also 23 noticed every day goods becoming more expensive,

1

Page 46

and fewer stores where they can afford to shop. 2 The same percentage of people in both 3 neighborhoods noticed that their neighbors-more 4 neighbors are being forced to move out. However, 5 6 despite similar populations and every day needs and concerns, Bensonhurst is clearly the more 7 8 affordable neighborhood based on median rent, and 9 residents perceptions. For example, our survey showed that only 13% in Bensonhurst had found 10 apartments to be unaffordable versus the 25% in 11 12 Sunset Park. Although Bensonhurst and Sunset 13 Park have slight differences in housing 14 affordability, the shared characteristics between the Chinese-American population in Bensonhurst 15 16 and Sunset Park are significant. In fact, because the neighborhoods have different levels 17 18 of affordability, they are in some ways even more 19 interconnected as many of the residents from 20 Sunset Park have moved to Bensonhurst in search 21 of affordability. Residents in both 22 neighborhoods have shared common languages, 23 supermarkets and restaurants, housing concerns

2

and resources and services.

3 Consequently, Bensonhurst is similar to Sunset Park and should be grouped together in the 4 same legislative district. In Manhattan's China 5 Town, which is one of the last affordable 6 immigrant neighborhoods in Manhattan, 34% of 7 Asians in China Town and Lower East Side, live 8 9 below the poverty level, and 74% are foreign The percentage of Asians in China Town and 10 born. lower east side is 40%, and 73% of the Chinese 11 12 speaking population in this neighborhood is 13 limited English proficient. The area of China 14 Town and lower east side is currently an 80-64 SEP SD25 and split among CD 12 with Sunset Park 15 and CD 14 and CD 8. Chinatown and Lower East 16 Side is comprised of a significant Chinese and 17 18 low income, Latino population. The Chinese 19 population includes Cantonese, Mandarin, and 20 Fujianese speakers. Many of the newer Chinese 21 Fujianese immigrants, live east of east Broadway, 22 stretching further out than what some consider 23 the historic core of China Town along Lot Street,

| 1  | Page 48<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Pell Street, and Doyer Street. This neighborhood               |
| 3  | is one of the few Asian neighborhoods in which a               |
| 4  | significant amount of public housing exists,                   |
| 5  | which is reflected in the higher percentage of                 |
| 6  | applications to, and general knowledge about                   |
| 7  | public housing in our survey among the six                     |
| 8  | neighborhoods.                                                 |
| 9  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Ms. Li.                                      |
| 10 | MS. LI: Yes.                                                   |
| 11 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Excuse me, you've                            |
| 12 | exceeded the five minute limit by 20%. Could you               |
| 13 | please summarize                                               |
| 14 | MS. LI: [interposing] Sure.                                    |
| 15 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Submit your written                          |
| 16 | testimony, we'll make sure that it's part of the               |
| 17 | record. And, in your summary would you answer                  |
| 18 | the question of whether you will be submitting on              |
| 19 | behalf of your organization, any specific maps.                |
| 20 | MS. LI: Absolutely. Just quickly to                            |
| 21 | summarize China Town and Lower East Side, the                  |
| 22 | neighborhoods face very similar problems in terms              |
| 23 | of housing affordability. Lack of affordable                   |
|    |                                                                |

1

Page 49

housing is often at the top of the concerns that 2 3 people raise. Both neighborhoods have been impacted significantly by city rezoning plans 4 that have pushed a lot of development into both 5 of the neighborhoods and both are addressing 6 similar issues in terms of finding affordable 7 8 housing for the many overcrowded and poor housing 9 conditions that exist in both neighborhoods. 10 And, the community boards have actually sponsored a planning initiative that encompasses both China 11 12 Town and Lower East Side and we believe that both 13 neighborhoods should be looked at together when 14 you are looking at redrawing lines and maps. We 15 will be submitting maps in addition to our testimony and we plan to submit these maps before 16 17 the first round of hearings is over. 18 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Excellent. 19 MS. LI: Thank you so much for the 20 opportunity to testify. 21 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very, very Esmeralda Simmons. 22 much. Esmeralda Simmons. 23 Good morning.

| - |  |
|---|--|
|   |  |
|   |  |
|   |  |

MS. ESMERALDA SIMMONS, EXECUTIVE 2 3 DIRECTOR, CENTER FOR LAW & SOCIAL JUSTICE, MEDGAR EVERS COLLEGE: Good morning members of LATFOR, 4 I'm pleased to be here again to speak on two 5 6 Number one, my name is Esmeralda issues. Simmons, I serve as the executive director of the 7 8 Center for Law and Social Justice. My center is 9 a legal advocacy and research institution that focuses on racial justice issues, particularly 10 11 those affecting New York City. My center also 12 staffs the newly found, Coalition Black New 13 Yorkers for Fair Redistricting. To go directly 14 to the point, I'll testify today on the topic of deviation, that is how LATFOR should affect the 15 16 legal principle of one person, one vote on all levels of state redistricting, particularly when 17 18 drawing Senate and Assembly districts. The 19 United States Supreme Court has clearly stated 20 that Congressional districts should suffer 21 minimal deviation, so I won't spend much time on 22 that. I know that you know that we try, and we 23 urge you to not have a difference of more than

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

one person per district, so we don't run into any major problems with Congressional redistricting.

However, although state legislative redistricting is governed by the equal protection clause of the United States Constitution, they have held a more relaxed deviation standard of 10% historically. But, there is now a growing cry for equal-for greater equalization of state and local districts. Voices from the second floor of the state capital to legal scholars, for example there is a recent note abandoning the 10% rule and reclaiming one person, one vote in the Cardozo Law Review of 2010. And many other in between have been calling on New York state to reexamine its redistricting deviation criteria. This aspiration is especially in reach with the striking technological advances that have been made in redistricting software. What was thinkable only 20 years ago, is now achievable with significantly greater ease. Outside of the compliance of the Voting Rights Act, there should be no greater priority than equalizing the size

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 52

of districts across the state during this process. This is especially necessary for LATFOR to adopt minimizing deviation criteria after the uproar that was heard across the state over LATFOR's 2000 state Senate maps exploitation of the 10% rule. That maps blatant minimizing of upstate districts while grossly maximizing downstate districts was offensive to a large number of New Yorkers. These New Yorkers felt that the ideal of one person, one vote doctrine was violated, even though the map was upheld by the federal court.

Indeed, this type of proved gerrymandering in part spawned the intense pregubernatorial lobbying effort and intensive calls to eliminate LATFOR and replace your body with a less political commission that has strict low deviation criteria. In reaction to LATFOR's performance in 2000, some—or 2012, some advocates initially called for the establishment of a 1% deviation criteria. Many have already discovered however, as they labor to actually create viable

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Page 53

maps, that 1% has proven to be too stringent. The Center for Law and Social Justice advocates for minimizing deviation wherever possible, but allowing up to 4% as a maximum deviation. This slightly higher percentage provides the necessary flexibility to respect communities of interest and create districts where groups protected under the Voting Rights Act can elect candidates of their choice.

I'm now moving to a second topic, 11 12 implementing the Prison Readjustment Act. I'll 13 just say a few words on that. LATFOR'S 14 pronouncements regarding its intention to 15 implement the new law has been heralded as good 16 and lawful policy. The Center for Law and Social 17 Justice and other members of Black New Yorkers' for Fair Redistricting have already testified 18 19 about our support for the immediate 20 implementation of the law. Recent notes sounding 21 at LATFOR hearings however categorizing this law 22 as dehumanizing caused us to respond. New York 23 Prison Adjustment Act is a valid and sound act of

1

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 54

public policy. It calls on state agencies to act 2 3 to ensure that people incarcerated in state prison are counted in their home district for 4 redistricting purposes. The law is neither 5 flawed nor misconceived. Like any state law, it 6 is simply limited by the fact that it must rely 7 8 on the actions and efficacy of state actors for 9 its implementation. That state actors not always 10 100% efficient is not a new discovery, and that 11 fact should not lead anyone to question the 12 validity of the underlying statute. Agencies 13 often have incomplete records, but they are 14 charged with implementing the law to the best ability and with curing the omissions as 15 16 expeditiously as possible. 17 The New York State Department of

Correction's admission that it does not have home addresses for all those who are incarcerated has been know by LATFOR for months. Notwithstanding, both agencies are still charged by the law with reallocating the population to the extent possible. Some of the incarcerated persons have

1

Page 55

homes in other states, or have no home address, 2 3 that means they will not be allocated to a home district. In our opinion, that is still an 4 improvement over continuing the state's practice 5 6 of counting their physical person as fodder for the districts where prisons are located. 7 We 8 suggest that rather than using LATFOR hearings as 9 a soap box for disparaging the new law, LATFOR's 10 energy would be better spent actually 11 implementing the law. Thank You. 12 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Ms. Simmons, I have a 13 question. You talk about the Congressional 14 versus the State deviation, and you say that the State should be closer in deviation than the 15 16 Congress. 17 [interposing] Well, it's MS. SIMMONS: 18 not what I said, it's the Supreme-19 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: We've outlined it. 20 MS. SIMMONS: Yes. 21 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: And that, what-I find 22 an inconsistency in your support for a prisoner 23 counting law that only applies to state

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

20

21

22

23

Page 56

legislative districts but not Congressional districts. If the inconsistency was highlighted by you for deviation, why are you ignoring that inconsistency for counting purposes for Congressional districts? How can there be one set of rules for state legislative on this very topic?

9 MS. SIMMONS: There are two sets of 10 rules, Sir. The Supreme Court has recognized that there are different sets of rules the state 11 12 as opposed to Congressional distracting. The 13 Supreme Court has recognized that Congressional 14 districting are covered by, by the actual 15 Constitution and State redistricting is covered 16 the Equal Protection Act, two very distinct 17 standards. Because of that, the state can determine-New York state can determine how it 18 19 wants to count its--

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] I didn't ask you that question, Counselor. I asked you the question--

MS. SIMMONS: [interposing] I'm

| 1  | Page 57<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | answering the question sir.                                    |
| 3  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: I asked you the                              |
| 4  | question is, why you support a law that in one                 |
| 5  | hand deals with prisoner counting, requiring it,               |
| 6  | another body, that needs to be redistricted, is                |
| 7  | not counting. Don't you recognize an                           |
| 8  | inconsistency in that approach?                                |
| 9  | MS. SIMMONS: There is an inconsistency                         |
| 10 | in the law, Sir. As an attorney, I recognize                   |
| 11 | that inconsistency, and I'm willing to comply                  |
| 12 | with it, and support the fact that there have to               |
| 13 | be different standards. Both in the Prison                     |
| 14 | Readjustment Act, in the way it's been drafted,                |
| 15 | and the way it's being implemented, and in the                 |
| 16 | deviation.                                                     |
| 17 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Are you saying there                         |
| 18 | have to be different standards in the counting of              |
| 19 | prisoners for Congress-                                        |
| 20 | MS. SIMMONS: [interposing] That there                          |
| 21 | are different standards, sir.                                  |
| 22 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO:and State                                     |
| 23 | legislature? I guess I asked, you said there                   |
|    |                                                                |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage             |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

| 1  | Page 58<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                      |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | have to be? There have to be different-                                                                                                                             |
| 3  | MS. SIMMONS: [interposing] That there                                                                                                                               |
| 4  | are different standards sir.                                                                                                                                        |
| 5  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Well, I know that,                                                                                                                                |
| 6  | and that's why I'm asking you how you can support                                                                                                                   |
| 7  | that inconsistency.                                                                                                                                                 |
| 8  | MS. SIMMONS: Because it's the law.                                                                                                                                  |
| 9  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Well, it's also the                                                                                                                               |
| 10 | law that the State Constitution requires the                                                                                                                        |
| 11 | United States Census to govern the State                                                                                                                            |
| 12 | legislative redistricting process. And that law                                                                                                                     |
| 13 | is that State Constitutional provision, and I                                                                                                                       |
| 14 |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|    | know you are an attorney, and I've heard you                                                                                                                        |
| 15 | testify these two times, maybe three, that that                                                                                                                     |
| 16 | inconsistency for ignoring the State Constitution                                                                                                                   |
| 17 | by this very prisoner counting law is something                                                                                                                     |
| 18 | that I guess I'm wondering how you as an attorney                                                                                                                   |
| 19 | reconcile the fact that there is a State                                                                                                                            |
| 20 | Constitutional provision that requires the census                                                                                                                   |
| 21 | to be the ultimate ruling.                                                                                                                                          |
| 22 | MS. SIMMONS: Well, the Census Bureau                                                                                                                                |
| 23 | has stated to all states that they have no                                                                                                                          |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

|             |          |     |                  | Page      | 59 |
|-------------|----------|-----|------------------|-----------|----|
| Demographic | Research | and | Reapportionment, | 9-20-2011 |    |

1

| 2  | objection to states adjusting their count by     |
|----|--------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | adding, or not adding prisoner adjustment.       |
| 4  | That's been discussed by the census department.  |
| 5  | The census department actually put out a         |
| 6  | pronouncement about it before the Prison         |
| 7  | Readjustment Act was passed.                     |
| 8  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: So you're saying that          |
| 9  | the Census Bureau has no objection?              |
| 10 | MS. SIMMONS: Absolutely.                         |
| 11 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: But, what about the            |
| 12 | State Constitutional provision that requires the |
| 13 | Census to control?                               |
| 14 | MS. SIMMONS: Well the Census Bureau is           |
| 15 | the one that decides what's in the Census. If    |
| 16 | they have no objection to that being-to the      |
| 17 | numbers being adjusted, I think that complies    |
| 18 | with the State Constitution.                     |
| 19 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: And let me clear one           |
| 20 | last time Counselor, you indicate that you would |
| 21 | rather have prisoners not counted if the last    |
| 22 | known address can not be found, that they in     |
| 23 | effect should be exist in terms of their Census  |
|    |                                                  |

| 1  | Page 60<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | counting?                                                      |
| 3  | MS. SIMMONS: In terms of redistricting,                        |
| 4  | in regard to redistricting, that's all the Act                 |
| 5  | covers-Prisoner Readjustment Act covers. Yes                   |
| 6  | sir, absolutely. Rather than have their bodies                 |
| 7  | counted in districts where they are incarcerated,              |
| 8  | the Center for Law and Social Justice would                    |
| 9  | rather not have them counted anywhere in New York              |
| 10 | state, except of course for other census issues                |
| 11 | like funding, etc. That is not covered by the                  |
| 12 | Act.                                                           |
| 13 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you.                                   |
| 14 | MS. SIMMONS: You're welcome. Any other                         |
| 15 | questions? Thank you very much.                                |
| 16 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: David Greenfield.                            |
| 17 | David Greenfield. David Greenfield. Reverend                   |
| 18 | Anita Burson.                                                  |
| 19 | REVEREND ANITA BURSON, BROOKLYN BRANCH                         |
| 20 | NAACP: Good morning Mr. Chairman.                              |
| 21 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Good morning.                                |
| 22 | REVEREND BURSON: Good morning, chairmen                        |
| 23 | and members of the LATFOR committee, I'm Reverend              |
|    |                                                                |
|    | Ubiana/Nation Wide Departing & Convention Coverage             |

1

Page 61

Anita Burson and I serve as the second Vice 2 3 President of the NAACP, Brooklyn branch. And I bring these remarks on behalf of our branch 4 president, Karen Boykin-Towns, and the membership 5 6 of the Brooklyn NAACP. I thank you for the opportunity to testify today on the New York 7 8 state Congressional and legislative 9 redistricting. The long-standing mission of the National Association for the Advancement of 10 11 Colored People is to ensure the political, 12 educational, social, and economic equality rights of all persons to eliminate race based 13 14 discrimination. Founded in 1909, the National Association for the Advancement of Colored 15 16 People, or as referred to as the NAACP, is the largest and oldest civil rights organization in 17 The birth of the NAACP was rooted in 18 our nation. the disenfranchisement of African-Americans and 19 20 other people of color. Its history is one of 21 activism and relentless advocacy for the safe 22 guarding of rights of African-Americans and other 23 minority groups. The struggle has not been easy.

1

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 62

From championing voter registration, and economic 2 3 empowerment, to demanding equity in education, the NAACP has waged a tireless fight to ensure 4 the civil rights of all Americans. The Brooklyn 5 6 branch of the NAACP was established in 1920, and over the years has gained a reputation as one of 7 the largest and most effective and influential 8 9 branches in the nation.

As Pastor of the Opedia Church of Christ Baptist in Crown Heights, and the second Vice President of the Brooklyn branch of the NAACP, I've been involved extensively in these aspects in the Brooklyn community. Having also served as the voter empowerment chairperson for the Borough for the national NAACP. My keen awareness of the unique niche of religious organizations, and clergy of various faiths, it is often time required me to serve as a liaison to the faith communities of the city and across the state. In my professional capacity, - -

analyzing demographic data on minority population voting patterns, developed voter education

Page 63

programs, and GOTV or, Get Out the Vote, efforts 2 3 in marginal districts of the state, which makes me uniquely qualified to represent our branch 4 when the importance of retaining the political 5 6 integrity of the voting rights districts in our Today on behalf of the Brooklyn branch, 7 Borough. 8 I'll present four key areas for the committee to 9 carefully consider. The first, diversity. The branch is extremely concerned about what we see 10 as a lack of diversity in the process. 11 We have found there to be a lack or minimal 12 13 representation for the African-American, Asian, 14 and Hispanic communities as well as female 15 representation on the LATFOR committee or any persons of color working on the staff in LATFOR 16 17 It is of the utmost importance as you offices. move around the state, its cities, towns, and 18 19 boroughs, that you represent all communities. 20 As a resolution to this concern, the 21 NAACP is recommending that LATFOR develop an 22 official advisory committee on which the NAACP

23

1

Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Brooklyn branch - - , one of our New York state

1

| 2  | branches, would be willing to serve. Outreach,                                                                                                                      |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | as number two. The branch applauds the committee                                                                                                                    |
| 4  | for holding hearings in 12 locals around the                                                                                                                        |
| 5  | state, but must point out that more hearings are                                                                                                                    |
| 6  | needed and at more convenient times for the                                                                                                                         |
| 7  | general public. We would urge the committee to                                                                                                                      |
| 8  | hold a hearing in Nassau, for the communities                                                                                                                       |
| 9  | there interested in providing testimony.                                                                                                                            |
| 10 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Excuse me.                                                                                                                                        |
| 11 | REVEREND BURSON: [interposing] I'm                                                                                                                                  |
| 12 | about to mention your motion-                                                                                                                                       |
| 13 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] Excuse                                                                                                                              |
| 14 | me, Ms. Burson.                                                                                                                                                     |
| 15 | REVEREND BURSON:this morning.                                                                                                                                       |
| 16 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] Pardon                                                                                                                              |
| 17 | me.                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 18 | REVEREND BURSON: Yes.                                                                                                                                               |
| 19 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: I apologize for the                                                                                                                               |
| 20 | interruption, but we-earlier this morning,                                                                                                                          |
| 21 | REVEREND BURSON: [interposing] I'm                                                                                                                                  |
| 22 | about to mention it. I made a note-                                                                                                                                 |
| 23 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] And so                                                                                                                              |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

| 1  | Page 65<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | you were here-                                                 |
| 3  | REVEREND BURSON: [interposing] of your                         |
| 4  | motion.                                                        |
| 5  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: You were here?                               |
| б  | REVEREND BURSON: Yes, I was.                                   |
| 7  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: That hearing will be                         |
| 8  | held, I believe on the 27the hearing in Nassau,                |
| 9  | will be conducted on the $27^{th}$ of October, as well         |
| 10 | as a hearing is Suffolk, I believe on the $5^{th}$ of          |
| 11 | October.                                                       |
| 12 | REVEREND BURSON: Yes. We are confident                         |
| 13 | that our sister branch would be more than eager                |
| 14 | to assist on coordinating such a hearing. I did                |
| 15 | make note of the motion, as I was about to close               |
| 16 | in that part. Our communities are compromised of               |
| 17 | working people, and holding hearings in the                    |
| 18 | morning does not provide access that we believe                |
| 19 | you are trying to solicit.                                     |
| 20 | SENATOR MCENENY: What time would you                           |
| 21 | want these hearings to be?                                     |
| 22 | REVEREND BURSON: I would imagine, six                          |
| 23 | or seven p.m. in the evening so that working                   |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage             |

| 1  | Page 66<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | people would be able-                                                                         |
| 3  | SENATOR MCENENY: [interposing] That                                                           |
| 4  | means we'd get out at three-o'clock in the                                                    |
| 5  | morning. Some people have child care                                                          |
| 6  | responsibilities.                                                                             |
| 7  | REVEREND BURSON: And I'm certain that                                                         |
| 8  | people will moderate their circumstances, but as                                              |
| 9  | public servants, it is thoughtful and wise to                                                 |
| 10 | have people who are working to at least have the                                              |
| 11 | opportunity.                                                                                  |
| 12 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: They will, and I                                                            |
| 13 | think that's something that we also pointed out,                                              |
| 14 | and I want to point out again. And thank you for                                              |
| 15 | your suffering this interruption. Anyone who                                                  |
| 16 | wishes to watch the hearings only need to go to                                               |
| 17 | the LATFOR website at <a href="http://www.latfor.state.ny.us">www.latfor.state.ny.us</a> , to |
| 18 | view your testimony as well as the seven or eight                                             |
| 19 | hours of testimony we will take today.                                                        |
| 20 | REVEREND BURSON: And will they have                                                           |
| 21 | opportunity for input?                                                                        |
| 22 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Yes, they will.                                                             |
| 23 | Going to that website, you also will have the                                                 |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage                                            |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

opportunity to provide written testimony, any comments made, we welcome that opportunity. So thank you for suffering that interruption and for the opportunity to mention this for the record.

Wonderful. So on to REVEREND BURSON: number three, redistricting. The Voting Rights Act was passed to ensure that people of color were not denied their civil and constitutional rights. Brooklyn is protected under section five of the Voting Rights Act because of past discrimination that required heightened security in many areas, including redistricting. It is extremely important that communities of interest are not gerrymandered. Our communities should not be divided. In particular, the communities of central Brooklyn, include Bedford-Stuyvesant, Crown Heights, East Flatbush, Flatbush, Brownsville, and East New York. The NAACP, like this committee, has a zero tolerance for gerrymandering. We urge the committee to be sensitive, and to ensure that communities of demographic and ethnic cultural similarities be

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 67

1

kept together. Our communities live, work, and 2 3 shop together. We educate our children in the same schools, we should also have the same 4 alignment of representation. We understand that 5 6 our voting rights district has six seats. We believe that that does not match our 7 8 demographics, which show that we should have at 9 least nine seats. To this end, we should not loose seats when this is redrawn. 10 In which house? 11 SENATOR MCENENY: 12 I'm coming down to it. REVEREND BURSON: 13 SENATOR MCENENY: Okay. 14 REVEREND BURSON: If anything, we should have lines drawn, and this has been submitted to 15 16 you electronically so that you will have the full measure of it. If anything, we should have lines 17 18 drawn that allow us to pick up two seats, 19 downtown Brooklyn, with opportunities in the 20 Bronx with the Joseph Crowley seat. But, without 21 a doubt, the three voting rights districts should 22 continue in Brooklyn. While the branch will not 23 recommend of Senate seats, we clearly are not in

1

23

Page 69

favor of retrogression of minority seats. We are also not in favor of a number that will result in the political gridlock recently experienced. And finally, number four, but maybe most importantly, prisoner adjustment law.

We would like to remind the committee 7 that we have been leading advocates of the 8 9 prisoner adjustment law. It has been one of our 10 legislative action items during the past three years where the NAACP statewide has traveled to 11 12 Albany to meet with our state representatives. 13 We have met with and or distributed information 14 on our support for this law to all Brooklyn delegation members of the Assembly and Senate. 15 We are monitoring that the letter of the law is 16 17 followed by this committed in its implementation. We support full enforcement of this law, 18 19 effective this year. And I thank you so much for 20 your opportunity, and for listening and finding 21 where measures have taken place already. Thank 22 you so much.

SENATOR MCENENY: Thank you.

| 1  | Page 70<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Councilwoman Letitia James.                                    |
| 3  | COUNCILWOMAN LETITIA JAMES: I apologize                        |
| 4  | for not being here earlier when you called my                  |
| 5  | name, unfortunately there was gridlock in the                  |
| б  | City of New York. And I thank you for coming to                |
| 7  | the greatest borough on earth, and that is                     |
| 8  | Brooklyn.                                                      |
| 9  | First, I hear the word retrogression,                          |
| 10 | and by-I don't mean to offend anyone who is one                |
| 11 | the panel, you are public servants and you are                 |
| 12 | doing the work of the angels, but let me just say              |
| 13 | that when it comes to retrogression, when I look               |
| 14 | at the body before me, and I look at the audience              |
| 15 | that is here today, unfortunately this body does               |
| 16 | not reflect the diversity that I celebrate, that               |
| 17 | I fight for each and every day, and that is                    |
| 18 | reflected not only in this city, not anywhere in               |
| 19 | the borough and the city, but in the state of New              |
| 20 | York. It's unfortunate that there is not an                    |
| 21 | African-American who can serve on this panel. I                |
| 22 | certainly am available if you would be willing to              |

23

Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

appoint me, I would be more than willing to stay

| 1  | Page 71<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                      |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | up late until three-o'clock in the morning. I                                                                                                                       |
| 3  | don't have any child care issues, and, Mr.                                                                                                                          |
| 4  | Hedges, Roman Hedges who I've worked with in the                                                                                                                    |
| 5  | past, Assembly Member McEneny, and the Senator                                                                                                                      |
| 6  | Dilan, I am available, you know my numbers.                                                                                                                         |
| 7  | Thank you.                                                                                                                                                          |
| 8  | My name is Letitia James, and I                                                                                                                                     |
| 9  | represent the $35^{th}$ district, which is literally                                                                                                                |
| 10 | five blocks from here, in the New York City                                                                                                                         |
| 11 | council. And, in his opinion in Reynolds versus                                                                                                                     |
| 12 | Sims-                                                                                                                                                               |
| 13 | SENATOR MCENENY: [interposing] Would                                                                                                                                |
| 14 | you move the mic-                                                                                                                                                   |
| 15 | MS. LETITIA JAMES: [interposing] Sure.                                                                                                                              |
| 16 | SENATOR MCENENY:closer and more                                                                                                                                     |
| 17 | directly.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 18 | MS. LETITIA JAMES: Chief Justice, Earl                                                                                                                              |
| 19 | Warren stated that the right to vote freely for                                                                                                                     |
| 20 | the candidate of one's choice is of the essence                                                                                                                     |
| 21 | of a democratic society. And, any restrictions                                                                                                                      |
| 22 | on that right strikes at the heart of                                                                                                                               |
| 23 | representative government. It has been the role                                                                                                                     |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 72

of all three branches of government, at every level of government in this nation, to ensure that the essence of a democratic society is preserved. We meet here today to fulfill that obligation by examining how best to redistrict within the state of New York. While there are many criteria to consider when redistricting, I wish to highlight the main criteria, in my humble opinion.

First, LATFOR must make logical decisions geographically in redistricting. Districts must be contiguous in territory and must remain compact in size. The more organized the geography of a district is, the more accessible the legislator is to the community. Along with geographical equality LATFOR must create population equality between the districts. Districts should have around a 1% deviation to ensure that urban localities receive the same representation as those in rural areas. Second, the voting rights of people of color, and I will not say the word minority because we are no

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Page 73

longer the minority in New York City, must continue to be protected in order to account for the diversity of New York City and other urban areas. Again I urge that we add diversity to LATFOR itself. The Brennan Center for Justice believes the redistricting body should optimally reflect the diversity of its state or locality. New York State is comprised of a 42% minority population, and it is inexcusable that this body does not reflect that fact.

12 The second means of protecting the 13 voting rights of people of color, is to uphold 14 the Voting Rights Act. The Voting Rights Act of 1965 was enacted to ensure that the maximum 15 16 number of Americans took part in their 17 inalienable democratic right to vote. I am proud 18 to represent a voting rights district, and I 19 strongly believe that as a population of color as 20 in-in this nation, as this nation grows, our 21 state must remember to adhere to the standard set forth by the historic act, and in honor of the 22 23 Supreme Court and the justices who died for that

1

22

23

Page 74

right, it's important that we pay homage to the 2 3 Voting Rights Act and honor it in all of its intentions. While creating districts where 4 minorities-where people of color have the ability 5 to elect a member of their choice, it is 6 essential to equality. Segregation must not be 7 created, and diversity cannot be sacrificed. 8 9 Both Shaw v. Reno and Miller v. Johnson stated 10 that states must not go out of their way to 11 create voting rights districts. While these two 12 cases apply to southern states with less urban 13 areas than our own, the lesson to be learned is 14 that all criteria for redistricting must work hand in hand. This relates directly to my third 15 16 point in that communities with common cultures and interests must be preserved. Communities 17 18 flourish through the solidarity of their people 19 and governments thrive when their representatives 20 can truly represent the ideals of their 21 constituents.

> The Voting Rights Act of 1965 helped establish these communal districts for people of

| 1  | Page 75<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | color and now LATFOR, it is your responsibility,               |
| 3  | you must preserve such communities for the entire              |
| 4  | population of the state. The fourth issue to                   |
| 5  | address is the prisoner count law. LATFOR                      |
| 6  | refuses to implement state law and that-                       |
| 7  | SENATOR MCENENY: [interposing] Wrong.                          |
| 8  | MS. LETITIA JAMES:is unfortunate.                              |
| 9  | SENATOR MCENENY: Wrong.                                        |
| 10 | MS. LETITIA JAMES: Okay. I stand                               |
| 11 | corrected, but it is important that you take into              |
| 12 | consideration the fact that a significant number               |
| 13 | of prisoners come from several districts in the                |
| 14 | city of New York, and they should be counted                   |
| 15 | where they live. The districts where prisons are               |
| 16 | located receive a much higher population than                  |
| 17 | they actually have, making population equality                 |
| 18 | between the districts harder to achieve.                       |
| 19 | Secondly, prisoners must be counted in the home                |
| 20 | of record to assist voting rights districts. By                |
| 21 | counting prisoners as residents of their prisons               |
| 22 | districts, voting rights districts will have                   |
| 23 | artificially low numbers in regards to their                   |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 76

minority population. I was just-I just saw, or it flashed in my head a few minutes ago was a reminder when President Barack Obama spoke before the joint houses, and when a representative interrupted him and said that, "You were wrong." I would hope that I would be allowed to finish before you enter and before you-yes they said that you lied. It's about the same, so I would hope that you would allow me to finish before you interrupt. Thank you.

While the issue of where prisoners are counted is important for accurate data, a greater issue arises from this debate. LATFOR, whether or not you are ignoring state law is a prime example of the irresponsibility that has plagued the state legislature in recent years. Such actions are unjust for the citizens who elected these officials. Actions like these justify Governor Cuomo and Mayor Koch's call for and independent body to handle redistricting. The final suggestion that I have for LATFOR is proceed with patience. The task ahead of you is

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 77

daunting and has tremendous implications. The most recent census shows that the demographics of our state are ever changing. My district has had significant demographic changes in the past decade, which has added to the diversity of my community. While the increase of diversity is a positive addition, such an increase makes it harder for my district to abide by the Voting Rights Act.

While redistricting will solve the issue of having a district control by someone of color, I question the immediate need to fix this problem through redistricting. It is clear to all New Yorkers that the 2010 Census data is deeply flawed. New buildings are being erected and being occupied every day in this Borough, but the data states that Brooklyn added only a little over 39,000 residents in the past decade. I can tell you there are 39 residents who are living just within two blocks from this building. I believe recent immigrant and minority communities have been under represented drastically, which

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Page 78

greatly impacts the redistricting of a voting rights district. Thus I urge the task force to work with the Census Bureau in getting more accurate information before the state Assembly, state Senate, and Congressional districts within the 35<sup>th</sup> council district, a change dramatically. The final issue I'd like to speak about today is the Governor's call for an independent commission to replace LATFOR.

With all due respect to the task force I 11 12 address today, I strongly support the Governor's 13 legislation for an independent commission. An 14 independent body will more fairly represent the people of the state, and ensure that inevitable 15 temptation for legislators to conflate the public 16 17 interest with personal or partisan gain, does not take precedent. Although LATFOR has no say in 18 19 the in the independent commissions 20 implementation, I urge you to embody many of the 21 characteristics that the commission looks to 22 deploy. With that request in mind, I push for 23 greater transparency from this task force. Since

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

your decision impacts every person in the state, every person should know about your decision making process. LATFOR itself must become as diverse as the city/state that it represents. The task force must create districts that are contiguous and compact. You must create districts that are similar in population and that do not separate communities of interest. And you must, above all things abide by state laws and adhere to the standards set by the Voting Rights Act of 1965. I know many of my colleagues and citizens in this state share many of the same views as I have on this issue of redistricting. Hence I appear before you today as a New Yorker, not as a politician strongly urging the New York State Legislative Task for on Demographic Research and Reapportionment to listen to all the opinions of those appearing before you today when making your decision.

I am a proud graduate of Howard
University Law School. Howard University Law
School was a laboratory for the Voting Rights

Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524 Page 79

1

| 2  | Act. Howard University is where Justice Marshall  |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | engineered the Voting Rights Act. As a proud      |
| 4  | graduate of that institution, and as someone-and  |
| 5  | as a school which creates individuals who are     |
| б  | committed to social justice, as I am here today,  |
| 7  | I would urge you to adhere to the mandates of the |
| 8  | Voting Rights Act and to do the right thing. And  |
| 9  | last but not least, again to have a               |
| 10 | representative who looks like me, and the         |
| 11 | majority of the individuals in this room. Thank   |
| 12 | you.                                              |
| 13 | SENATOR MCENENY: Councilwomen.                    |
| 14 | MS. LETITIA JAMES: Yes.                           |
| 15 | SENATOR MCENENY: First, I apologize for           |
| 16 | saying, "not true" to that.                       |
| 17 | MS. LETITIA JAMES: That's-thank you.              |
| 18 | SENATOR MCENENY: There have been a                |
| 19 | number of people who have come and perpetuated a  |
| 20 | lie that has been out there for some time, that   |
| 21 | LATFOR was going to ignore the law, totally       |
| 22 | untrue. And, I was afraid that there was a long   |
| 23 | paragraph going into a description of how that    |
|    |                                                   |

lie was going to be enacted. We will obey the 2 We have neither the inclination nor the 3 law. ability to ignore the law, and it was unfortunate 4 that somebody came out with that in July in an 5 effort to discredit LATFOR because someone else 6 7 didn't get to draw the lines. The-8 MS. LETITIA JAMES: [interposing] 9 Assembly Member McEneny, I've worked with you when I was a former chief of staff to Assembly 10 11 Member, then Assembly Member, Al Van. I respect 12 you, I recognize your integrity and your 13 intelligence, and I take you at your word. 14 SENATOR MCENENY: Thank you. Tell me, who drew up the lines for the New York City 15 16 counsel? MS. LETITIA JAMES: 17 There are a number 18 of individuals who drew up the lines, a lot of 19 them who are in this room. And, I'm going to 20 continue to have conversations with them as we go 21 forward with respect to the New York City lines. 22 SENATOR MCENENY: All right. We have 23 every intention of obeying ever law, including

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

Page 81

1

Page 82

the New York State Constitution. The 1% that has 2 3 been discussed would be unconstitutional because there are some rather large towns that when put 4 together come out perfectly to be a district of 5 one kind or another, towns may not be broken in 6 New York State. So, that would be impossible. 7 8 Also, block on border, when you get into large 9 blocks, can also mean that you wind up with 2 or 10 3% variance. Also the protection of the 11 traditionally disadvantaged minority groups that 12 are specifically protected under the Voting 13 Rights Act-

14 MS. LETITIA JAMES: [interposing] Yes. SENATOR MCENENY: -- of 1965 often means 15 16 that you are looking more at that law, than you 17 are at an arbitrary 2 or 3%. Then it protects-it 18 protects us from not having a retrograde of the 19 voting voice that we want minorities to have, and 20 are required to make sure they have.

21 MS. LETITIA JAMES: And Assemblyman, to 22 the issue of the lack of an African-American 23 serving on this body, I did not hear you speak to

| 1  | Page 83<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | that issue.                                                    |
| 3  | SENATOR MCENENY: We are one-third                              |
| 4  | minority, two people are native Spanish speakers,              |
| 5  | as you may have noticed, and it is unfortunate we              |
| 6  | not only have a lack of an African-American, but               |
| 7  | also we could use a woman. Unfortunately, we                   |
| 8  | have a number of women and African Americans who               |
| 9  | are not here at this table, including one of our               |
| 10 | co-executive directors Debbie Levine, whom you've              |
| 11 | seen down at the end of the table. There-                      |
| 12 | MS. LETITIA JAMES: [interposing]                               |
| 13 | Assemblyman-                                                   |
| 14 | SENATOR MCENENY:is input.                                      |
| 15 | MS. LETITIA JAMES: [interposing]                               |
| 16 | Sorry.                                                         |
| 17 | SENATOR MCENENY: To be sure there is                           |
| 18 | input and sometimes when we draw from the elected              |
| 19 | body, it doesn't turn out that way.                            |
| 20 | MS. LETITIA JAMES: Assembly Member                             |
| 21 | McEneny, I have seen you in the past move                      |
| 22 | mountains, and so I trust that you will do the                 |
| 23 | right thing, and I would hope that you will again              |
|    |                                                                |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage             |

| 1  | Page 84<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | raise the issue, unfortunately the lack of                     |
| 3  | representation on this body, in addition to that               |
| 4  | the flaws in the Census. And I thank you for                   |
| 5  | this opportunity, and I thank each and every                   |
| 6  | member of the panel. Thank you.                                |
| 7  | SENATOR MCENENY: Thank you.                                    |
| 8  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Congresswoman Yvette                         |
| 9  | Clark.                                                         |
| 10 | CONGRESSWOMAN YVETTE CLARK: Assemblyman                        |
| 11 | McEneny, State Senator Michael Nozzolio, and to                |
| 12 | the members of New York State Legislative Task                 |
| 13 | Force in Demographic Research and                              |
| 14 | Reapportionment, also knows as LATFOR. I'd like                |
| 15 | to give a special greeting—also give a special                 |
| 16 | greeting in acknowledgment to our Brooklyn State               |
| 17 | Senator, the honorable Martin Dilan for his                    |
| 18 | leadership in this endeavor. Good morning.                     |
| 19 | My name is Yvette D. Clark, I'm a member                       |
| 20 | of the 112 session of Congress for the $11^{ m th}$            |
| 21 | Congressional district of New York. I was quite                |
| 22 | pleased to be able to represent the $11^{th}$                  |
| 23 | Congressional district recently at the August $4^{	ext{th}}$   |
|    |                                                                |
|    |                                                                |

1

21

22

23

Page 85

2011 New York State Legislative Task Force on 2 Demographic Research and Reapportionment 3 redistricting hearing in Albany. At that 4 hearing, I introduced a proposed map for a newly 5 created 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district, which as you 6 are aware, I currently represent as a member of 7 Congress. I am resubmitting for your 8 9 consideration a hard copy of the proposed map as well as supplemental material containing more 10 demographic information. The proposed district 11 12 with neighborhood boundaries, the proposed district with the current 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional 13 14 overlay, and supporting documentation. Please note that upon your request, I 15 can provide you with an electronic version of 16 these maps and an assignment list. Since the 17 time of my initial testimony, a number of my 18 constituents, colleagues, and friends have 19 20 expressed their support for the proposed map. Ι

suspect that you will hear from a delegation of them today. Please keep in mind the following, the proposed 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district adheres

1

20

21

22

23

Page 86

to all constitutional and Voting Rights Act 2 3 redistricting guidelines. The district meets the requirement for equal population, compactness, 4 contiguity, and complies with all provisions of 5 6 the Voting Rights Act. The proposed district substantially maintains the same geographic and 7 demographic configuration as the current 8 9 district, with the exception of it being increased in size by 85,219 persons, changing 10 11 slightly to achieve the population equality with the other districts in New York State. 12 This 13 district is comprised of a total voting age 14 population of 55% Black, 28% White, 12% Hispanic, and 5% Asian so that this district will remain a 15 16 majority minority district. 17 According to the United States Census 18 Bureau, the current district is the third most 19 compact district in the Nation. The proposed

district adheres largely to its present boundaries and still maintains its highly compact nature. This expansion into south central Brooklyn neighborhoods increases the population

1

18

19

20

21

22

23

of them to meet the 717,707 persons requirement. 2 The district-the proposed district is defined by 3 shared interest, such as a social, economic, 4 cultural, linguistic, and other factors that 5 indicate communities of interest. 6 The current district includes many sections of the historic 7 12<sup>th</sup> Congressional district, which was originally 8 9 represented by the honorable Shirley Chisholm, the first African American female elected to 10 11 Congress. The proposed district adheres to the 12 Voting Rights Act principles for redistricting, and this district is covered by section five of 13 14 the Voting Rights Act. I'd like to thank you once again for 15 16 allowing me to address you this body again today. As you deliberate, I urge that you give your 17

As you deliberate, I urge that you give your utmost consideration to the proposed map of the 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district of New York. If there are any questions or comments concerning my testimony, please feel free to contact me. And, I'm available at this moment to answer any questions you may have. Thank you very much.

Page 88 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 1 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Congresswoman, thank 2 3 you very much. It's great to see you again, and that we appreciate very much the proposal that 4 you put forward, and that I encourage, as all the 5 6 task force does, and we'll put this on the record 7 again that we encourage suggested maps, that your suggestions are very helpful, and that we will 8 9 certainly make sure that LATFOR considers them in 10 detail. Thank you very, very much. 11 CONGRESSWOMAN CLARK: Thank you all very 12 much, and thank you for coming to the great 13 borough of Brooklyn, the big County of Kings. 14 SENATOR MCENENY: Assemblyman Nick 15 Perry. Nick Perry. 16 ASSEMBLY MEMBER NICK PERRY: Good 17 morning. To my colleagues, I just want to thank 18 you for traveling all the way to Brooklyn to 19 allow my constituents and other residents of 20 Brooklyn, the opportunity to testify before you 21 today and provide you with some information that 22 I hope you will find quite useful as you try to 23 complete the challenge of constructing districts

1

Page 89

which will be fair enough to enable empowerment 2 3 for New York's gorgeous mosaic of people. First, I'd just like to say that I know 4 that your task is quite daunting, especially in 5 6 the current atmosphere. But, I'd just like you 7 to know that I'm sure that at the end of the day, 8 you know that New York's citizens and voters 9 appreciate your efforts. And, I'd like to offer my own best wishes for a timely completion of 10 your task. Notwithstanding, I wish to express 11 12 the disappointment here at the scheduling of your 13 hearings. For example, today's hearing is 14 scheduled for 10:00 a.m., this Tuesday morning. And like all your other hearings, scheduled 15 16 likewise, that means that working people all over 17 the state, who cannot get some time off from work, will be unable to make their voices heard 18 19 regarding this very critical and important 20 exercise that is taking place, one that can have 21 significant impact, as a matter of fact, one that 22 will have significant impact on them and their 23 children going into the future.

I urge you to move forward on your-that 2 3 as you move forward on your mission, you will consider scheduling an appropriate-a 4 proportionate share of your hearings for evening 5 6 hours, when you get to the next round, so that all New Yorkers will have an opportunity to be 7 8 heard. While I do not come to you today with any 9 maps or specific district proposals for Senate or Assembly legislative districts, my colleagues and 10 I are working with a variety of community groups 11 12 that will present proposed district maps today, 13 and in the near future. I am aware that some of 14 those groups have presented maps at previous hearings. With regards to those state 15 legislative lines, I just want to speak in 16 17 general and on some issues that we are all concerned about. And, I intend to provide-and I 18 19 hope that as we move on my colleagues with whom 20 we are working on those groups will provide 21 specific and aggressive monitoring as we move forward. 22

23

1

One of the very important issues is

Page 91

determining the size of each legislative 2 3 district. Based on the current census data, with a 150 Assembly districts, each district has been 4 determined to have, or need a population of about 5 129,000 people. Past redistricting practices 6 have allowed for some deviation from the 7 determined-from that determined population 8 9 fiqure. It is also well known by those who monitor redistricting activities, that the higher 10 the deviation allowed, the more likely it is for 11 12 blatant gerrymandering to occur. Current 13 sentiments across Brooklyn and our state support 14 allowing for the lowest deviation, if any at all is needed. If we must allow some deviation, I 15 16 urge that you draw the lines at no more than a 2% 17 deviation. As I said before, 0% deviation is the 18 optimum choice, but there should be no acceptable 19 reason to go higher than 2%. Brooklyn is one of 20 the three counties in New York where legislative 21 districts are subject to the protection of the 22 Voting Rights Act.

23

1

So, as you construct these new

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 92

districts, I know that you will remain mindful of the fact that any attempts to propose districts which will dilute the voting power of ethnic, cultural, racial minorities or other groupings that share a community of common interests could end up in a long drawn out court battle. However, all of us expect that you will go the extra mile to draw districts that are as compact as they can feasibly be constructed and that you'll make every effort to keep communities of interest together, thereby enhancing their ability to achieve political empowerment. At this point, I wish to express my support for the efforts of Asian, and Indo-Caribbean communities in Queens and other parts of our state. And, be sensitive and responsive to their efforts to elect representation from their own communities. These New Yorkers who make up a significant community of interest have seen their population swell in the past ten years, especially in Queens and in some parts of Brooklyn. They deserve an open road to empowerment. I want to also bring

1

2

3

4

5

6

your attention to the fact that the 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district, which is of tremendous historic significance, not only to the voters who reside there, but to African-Americans across our nation.

Page 93

Since its creation, the 11<sup>th</sup> 7 Congressional district has served-has been served 8 9 by representatives who have been the voice of the voiceless following in the trailblazing tradition 10 of Shirley Chisholm, who first represented the 11 12 area which today makes up most of that district. 13 As the first black woman elected to serve in the 14 House, she spoke up for the impoverished and provided leadership for justice and equality in 15 16 Washington. Drastically altering the 17 demographics and the geographic composition of the 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district would not only 18 19 serve to dilute this historic district, it would 20 also undermine and diminish the legacy that's 21 important to many of us. Therefore I'd like to 22 go on the record as strongly favoring the 23 proposed lines presented by Congresswoman Yvette

1

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 94

Clarke. Representative Clark's proposal appears 2 3 to meet the requirement of equal population, compactness, and contiguity, and is in compliance 4 with all provisions of the Voting Rights Act. 5 The proposed district retains most of the current 6 geographic and demographic composition while 7 8 being increased in population by the 85,219 9 persons required to meet the population equality with other Congressional districts in our state. 10 The current and the proposed 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional 11 12 district is home to one of the largest populations of Caribbean-Americans in the nation. 13 14 Any action, intended or not, which would

alter the demographic and geographic composition of the 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district would be counter productive to the goal to allow the opportunity for significant representation to this large and increasing ethnic and cultural community.

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Assemblyman, we've been lenient with the time, but before you came in here, we announced that it would be a five-

1

23

minute limit. Your written testimony certainly 2 3 will be welcome in its entirety. Would you please for the record summarize and conclude? 4 ASSEMBLY MEMBER PERRY: Thank you. 5 Regarding the 10<sup>th</sup> Congressional district which on 6 current maps appear to have the 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional 7 district in the - - , this district is also a 8 9 voting rights district, and is of significant importance to politician empowerment goals of 10 Brooklyn's African-American community. I urge 11 your careful attention to ensuring that the 10<sup>th</sup> 12 13 district is also drawn to retain demographic composition which would not result in dilution of 14 the African-American vote. I thank you for 15 16 allowing me to address you, and as you deliberate, I urge that you give your utmost 17 consideration to the historic relevance and 18 19 existing need for appropriately drawing voting 20 rights districts throughout Brooklyn and New York 21 City and or State. Thank you. 22 SENATOR MCENENY: Thank you. Now,

Assemblyman, you recommended that perhaps for the

1

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 96

next round, that an evening meeting would be 2 3 This was brought up also in the Bronx, held. several people said around 7 o'clock, when people 4 have time to go home and take care of family 5 6 responsibilities and come to an evening meeting. Now, if 90 people show up at 7 o'clock, and many 7 8 like yourself go beyond the five minutes, what 9 time would the evening get out, bearing in mind that this meeting is less controversial since 10 we're talking on the overall, in the abstract, 11 12 perhaps on the academic, but the next meeting 13 there will be draft districts, which will be for 14 some people, very controversial. When do you think that meeting would get out? 15

ASSEMBLY MEMBER PERRY: Well I think that when you accept it, as all of us do, public service, that we agree to make the sacrifice, and regardless of how late the meeting would go, I think that among all of you here there is that commitment to go the full course. And, if we have to stay a little longer than we normally would, I would-

| 1  | Page 97<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | SENATOR MCENENY: We're not the issue.                          |
| 3  | I took the 5:10 a.m. train down this morning                   |
| 4  | ASSEMBLY MEMBER PERRY: [interposing]                           |
| 5  | Jack, I know.                                                  |
| 6  | SENATOR MCENENY: I can get up, I can                           |
| 7  | sleep later, I can come down here, I'm staying                 |
| 8  | over night anyway, it doesn't matter. I'm just                 |
| 9  | wondering about anybody with child-raising                     |
| 10 | responsibilities, that has a high school baby                  |
| 11 | sitter, coming home at three-o'clock in the                    |
| 12 | morning.                                                       |
| 13 | ASSEMBLY MEMBER PERRY: I think Jack and                        |
| 14 | I know that you'll agree with me, having served                |
| 15 | with you for such a long time, that the                        |
| 16 | commitment that we need to get this done is                    |
| 17 | there, and some sacrifices have to be made. But,               |
| 18 | I do think that a very heavy responsibility that               |
| 19 | you bear as members of this redistricting panel,               |
| 20 | is to ensure that all New Yorkers who want to be               |
| 21 | heard, they have opportunity to be heard.                      |
| 22 | SENATOR MCENENY: We like to think that                         |
| 23 | when people speak for neighborhood groups for the              |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage             |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

| 1  | Page 98<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                      |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | NAACP, for various Asian groups, citizens groups,                                                                                                                   |
| 3  | that they are speaking for those people. But,                                                                                                                       |
| 4  | you know, we may just do that, and put the                                                                                                                          |
| 5  | elected officials at the end this time.                                                                                                                             |
| 6  | [laughter]                                                                                                                                                          |
| 7  | ASSEMBLY MEMBER PERRY: Fine with me.                                                                                                                                |
| 8  | SENATOR MCENENY: Thank you very much.                                                                                                                               |
| 9  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much                                                                                                                               |
| 10 | Mr.—                                                                                                                                                                |
| 11 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Dr. Una St. Clarke.                                                                                                                               |
| 12 | Dr. Clarke. Dr. Una Clarke. Angela Carrington,                                                                                                                      |
| 13 | Angela Carrington.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 14 | SENATOR MCENENY: Clarke is coming?                                                                                                                                  |
| 15 | Thanks.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 16 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Doctor Clarke.                                                                                                                                    |
| 17 | Angela Carrington. Janet DeSilvia. Janet                                                                                                                            |
| 18 | DeSilvia. Rose Graham. Rose Graham. Joyce                                                                                                                           |
| 19 | Jarvis-Henry. Joyce Jarvis-Henry. Ingrid Lear                                                                                                                       |
| 20 | Charles. Oh, Ms. Henry. Thank you.                                                                                                                                  |
| 21 | SENATOR MCENENY: Ms. Henry, there are                                                                                                                               |
| 22 | about-                                                                                                                                                              |
| 23 | MS. JOYCE JARVIS-HENRY: [interposing]                                                                                                                               |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

| 1  | Page 99<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Good morning. My name is Joyce Jarvis-Henry.                   |
| 3  | SENATOR MCENENY:Ms., hold on, there                            |
| 4  | are about 15 people representing the Progressive               |
| 5  | Democrats Political Association. If you could                  |
| 6  | follow up, obviously not all of them wish to                   |
| 7  | testify. My guess is they want their name on the               |
| 8  | record agreeing with what the group-                           |
| 9  | MS. HENRY: [interposing] I have said.                          |
| 10 | SENATOR MCENENY:says. If you could                             |
| 11 | confirm that in writing, that will become a part               |
| 12 | of the record and their names will be included.                |
| 13 | MS. HENRY: Yes, sir. Thank you.                                |
| 14 | SENATOR MCENENY: Because I don't want                          |
| 15 | to make an assumption unduly. If you would                     |
| 16 | confirm that later on with a follow up, the                    |
| 17 | following people agree with the testimony of                   |
| 18 | whoever does actually speak.                                   |
| 19 | MS. HENRY: Yes, sir.                                           |
| 20 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you Ms. Henry.                         |
| 21 | MS. HENRY: Good morning, my name is                            |
| 22 | Joyce Henry, and I'm a resident of Brooklyn. I                 |
| 23 | have been a resident and I work in the Brooklyn                |
|    |                                                                |

1

11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district for many years. I 2 thank you for providing me this opportunity to 3 testify. I am the proposed-I support the 4 proposed map for the 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district 5 of New York, that was originally submitted to you 6 by Congresswoman Yvette D. Clarke on August 4<sup>th</sup>, 7 The proposed 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district 2011. 8 9 adheres to all constitutional and Voting Rights Acts, redistricting guidelines. I am submitting 10 a copy of the proposed map in addition to my 11 12 testimony. Please give this map your utmost consideration. The current district includes 13 many sections of the historic 12<sup>th</sup> Congressional 14 district, which was originally represented by the 15 honorable Shirley Chisholm, the first African-16 American female district of the-to the Congress, 17 elected to the Congress. This district is 18 19 covered by Section 5 of the Voting Right Act and 20 adheres to Voting Rights Act principles and 21 redistricting. The proposed district is defined 22 and shared interest, such as social, economic, and cultural, linguistic, and other factors that 23

| 1  | Page 101<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                     |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | indicate communities of interest. Thank you sir.                                                                                                                    |
| 3  | SENATOR MCENENY: Thank you very much.                                                                                                                               |
| 4  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Ingrid Lear Charles.                                                                                                                              |
| 5  | Bishop Shalique Hamilton Gonzales, Dr. Bony                                                                                                                         |
| 6  | Johin, Gene Joseph, Jeanette Riberrah, Patsy                                                                                                                        |
| 7  | Mure, Veronica Phillips, Cruize Garcia, Sandy                                                                                                                       |
| 8  | Vallas.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 9  | MR. SANDY VALLAS: Good morning.                                                                                                                                     |
| 10 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Morning.                                                                                                                                          |
| 11 | MR. VALLAS: I would like to thank the                                                                                                                               |
| 12 | task force members for the opportunity to provide                                                                                                                   |
| 13 | testimony before you today. I represent the                                                                                                                         |
| 14 | Dyker Heights Civic Association of-                                                                                                                                 |
| 15 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] Excuse                                                                                                                              |
| 16 | me, Mr. Vallas, would you pull that microphone                                                                                                                      |
| 17 | MR. VALLAS: [interposing] Yes. Sure-                                                                                                                                |
| 18 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO:closer to you.                                                                                                                                     |
| 19 | Thank you.                                                                                                                                                          |
| 20 | MR. VALLAS: I represent the Dyker                                                                                                                                   |
| 21 | Heights Civic Association, which is one of the                                                                                                                      |
| 22 | oldest Civic Associations in Brooklyn, if not the                                                                                                                   |
| 23 | City of New York, having been established in                                                                                                                        |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

1

20

21

22

23

1928. Our community is a middle class 2 residential community, made up of primarily of 3 homeowners. It is important to our civic 4 association members that the residents of Dyker 5 6 Heights, that our community be contained in legislative districts that unite us with other 7 communities of similar interests and concerns 8 9 taking into account geographical, social-10 economic, and other factors that indicate 11 camaraderie of interests. Presently, the state 12 Assembly representation of our community-13 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] 14 Excuse me, Mr. Vallas, again I apologize for the interruption, pardon me. Would one of you 15 gentlemen be so kind as to close the door to cut 16 down on the noise? Thank you very much, Mr. 17 18 Vallas. 19 MR. VALLAS: Presently the State

Assembly representation of our community does not adhere to these principles as we are now split amongst several Assembly districts adjoining Dyker Heights with other communities that have

1

21

22

23

different concerns and interests. In an effort 2 3 to correct this, we ask that Dyker Heights be contained in one contiguous Assembly district 4 united with neighboring Bay Ridge, as we share 5 geography and other factors that indicate similar 6 interest and concerns. Bay Ridge too, is split 7 8 among several Assembly districts. The 9 neighborhood community of Dyker Heights and Bay Ridge are presently included in one community 10 board, one police precinct, one city council 11 12 district, one state Senate district, and one 13 Congressional district which leads-which has led 14 to the representation that can effectively 15 address our concerns. Unfortunately, we do not 16 enjoy the benefit of that from our state-from our Assembly representatives. Thus, we ask that when 17 18 you draw the new legislative district lines that 19 you indicate Dyker Heights and Bay Ridge in one 20 contiguous Assembly district.

Also, we request that Dyker Heights remain contained in one state Senate, and on Congressional district united with the other

| 1  | Page 104<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | communities with similar interest and concerns.                 |
| 3  | Thank you.                                                      |
| 4  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Do you, or plan to                            |
| 5  | submit any mapping, Mr. Vallas?                                 |
| б  | MR. VALLAS: Yes, we will. The Dyker                             |
| 7  | Heights Association will meet and we will submit                |
| 8  | the map that we request.                                        |
| 9  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: We encourage anyone                           |
| 10 | with mapping with suggestions to contact the                    |
| 11 | LATFOR website. Those maps will certainly be                    |
| 12 | considered in the deliberations of the task                     |
| 13 | force.                                                          |
| 14 | MR. VALLAS: Is that                                             |
| 15 | latfor.state.ny.us.org,.gov?                                    |
| 16 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Ny.us.                                        |
| 17 | MR. VALLAS: Okay, .gov.                                         |
| 18 | MALE VOICE: No, just us.                                        |
| 19 | MR. VALLAS: Just us, okay.                                      |
| 20 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much.                          |
| 21 | Thelma Moore. Thelma Moore. Pam Ransome. Pam                    |
| 22 | Ransome. Tawana Gale. Tawana Gale. Judy                         |
| 23 | Barren. Judy Barren. Ed Jarousky. Ed Jarousky.                  |
|    |                                                                 |

| 1  | Page 105<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011        |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Joy Williams. Joy Williams. Gene Johnson. Mr.                          |
| 3  | Johnson? Thank you. Good morning.                                      |
| 4  | MR. GENE JOHNSON: Good morning, thank                                  |
| 5  | you for your time. My name is Gene Johnson and                         |
| 6  | I'm not an elected official nor am I a                                 |
| 7  | redistricting expert, but I do have a testimony.                       |
| 8  | It's brief, and I plan to read it as a member of                       |
| 9  | the community. So once again, my name is Gene                          |
| 10 | Johnson. I reside at 1655 Flatbush Avenue in the                       |
| 11 | Flatlands neighborhood of Kings County, which is                       |
| 12 | currently in the $11^{	ext{th}}$ Congressional district, the           |
| 13 | $21^{\text{st}}$ state Senate district, and the $41^{\text{st}}$ state |
| 14 | Assembly district. I'm a member of Black New                           |
| 15 | Yorkers for Fair Redistricting and active in                           |
| 16 | several grass roots and civic organizations                            |
| 17 | throughout New York City.                                              |
| 18 | As I look at the members of LATFOR, I                                  |
| 19 | cannot help but to notice the lack of diversity.                       |
| 20 | In New York state where Blacks make up nearly 16%                      |
| 21 | of the population, totaling over three million,                        |
| 22 | and where there are several districts influenced                       |
| 23 | by the Voting Rights Act, there is not a single                        |
|    |                                                                        |

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 106 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

Black person on LATFOR.

In addition, females make a majority of our state, about 52% of our population, and yet there is only one female on the committee. Blacks and females have traditionally been disenfranchised in regards to voting rights and should not only have a voice, they should have representation in this decision making process. In my community, we have representation from three separate local community boards within a five block radius. In a practical sense, it means that I can leave my home in the morning on my way to work, drop off a shirt at the dry cleaners, take the subway to work, all within four blocks, and within that short walk I have crossed three different community boards. I hope that my Congressional state Senate and state Assembly districts do not take heed to that drawing of boundaries.

My community at Flatbush Junction, which is at the intersection of Nostrand and Flatbush, has a major transportation hub, a city college,

Page 107

an anchor department store, and various other 2 small businesses where we all live and commune 3 together. It would be a disservice to segregate 4 us according to imaginary district boundaries. 5 6 There is also the issue of population equity, one person-one vote. In keeping with that theme, all 7 districts should have a minimum deviation. 8 The 9 current system where there are huge and great deviations, is not fair and allows members in 10 certain districts to have more resources and 11 12 accesses to those resources in other districts. 13 Lastly, LATFOR needs to be more transparent and 14 accessible to the everyday citizens by making all data and software available online and 15 16 downloadable and having hearings that are more 17 accessible and friendly for people who work in the daytime or otherwise are unavailable. 18 Ι 19 thank you for your time. 20 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much. 21 James Hong. James Hong. Welcome Mr. Hong. Ι

23

22

1

Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

believe this is the third hearing that you

testified at, am I correct?

|    | Page 108                                                                                                             |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                  |
| 2  | MR. JAMES HONG, SPOKESPERSON - ASIAN                                                                                 |
| 3  | AMERICAN COMMUNITY COALITION ON REDISTRICTING AND                                                                    |
| 4  | DEMOCRACY: Actually, it's only the second as in                                                                      |
| 5  | my current                                                                                                           |
| 6  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] Oh,                                                                                  |
| 7  | just the second.                                                                                                     |
| 8  | MR. JAMES HONG: Yes.                                                                                                 |
| 9  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Welcome.                                                                                           |
| 10 | MR. JAMES HONG: Although I did speak                                                                                 |
| 11 | once in Albany, but just for myself.                                                                                 |
| 12 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: So that's three that                                                                               |
| 13 | I count. Well welcome, and it's very nice to see                                                                     |
| 14 | you.                                                                                                                 |
| 15 | MR. JAMES HONG: Oh thank you, thank you                                                                              |
| 16 | Senator. Good afternoon now. Members of the                                                                          |
| 17 | task force, my name James Hong, and I'm speaking                                                                     |
| 18 | on behalf of the Asian-American Community                                                                            |
| 19 | Coalition on Redistricting and Democracy. ACCORD                                                                     |
| 20 | for short is a non-partisan coalition of                                                                             |
| 21 | organizations and individuals committed to                                                                           |
| 22 | advancing the opportunity of Asian-Pacific                                                                           |
| 23 | American and minority communities to meaningfully                                                                    |
|    |                                                                                                                      |
|    | <b>Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting &amp; Convention Coverage</b><br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

participate in the political process. ACCORD recognizes that redistricting plays a fundamental and pivotal role in these opportunities and we support redistricting plans that keep together communities of interest that exist in and around ethnic neighborhoods across New York.

Page 109

We are here again, before the task force delivering public testimony because Asian-Pacific Americans in Brooklyn have been, like other minorities, negatively impacted by the practice of gerrymander that is the norm in our redistricting cycles. Some of my statement today will reiterate points that I relayed at the Queens public hearing. As the dynamics in the two boroughs are somewhat similar in their impact on ethnic communities. So, I would just like to take this time-we expect our elected officials to uphold the Voting Rights Act of 1965. And, consequently in light of that act, to support district maps that keep together the communities of interest that exist either wholly or partly in, though not limited to, the Brooklyn

on

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

| neighborhoods of Sunset Park, Bensonhurst, and |
|------------------------------------------------|
| Dyker Heights.                                 |
| Before commenting more specifically or         |
| Brooklyn, however, I would like to mention the |
| community of interest that several members of  |
| ACCORD identified at the Queens hearing, just  |
|                                                |

e back-tracking a little. At this time, we express our explicit support for a majority Asian Senate district to be drawn in northeast Queens. We request LATFOR to consider a district plan that draws together the dense Asian population identified in a swath of the borough beginning in downtown Flushing, and stretching to Bayside, to create a state Senate district with a 50% plus Asian population. This district can easily be drawn as a highly compact and entirely contiguous district, and we believe that such a district reflects the community of interest there and will both meet and exceed standards established by the Voting Rights Act of 1965. Now, in Brooklyn, the growth of the AP-

23

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] Mr.

| 1  | Page 111<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Hong, I'd suffer just a brief interruption. Will                |
| 3  | you be presenting any maps regarding the                        |
| 4  | suggested district?                                             |
| 5  | MR. HONG: Yes, the coalition will be.                           |
| 6  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: And when will you be                          |
| 7  | submitting those maps.                                          |
| 8  | MR. HONG: We are still in deep                                  |
| 9  | discussion about the particulars of those maps,                 |
| 10 | but we are working hard-the members of our                      |
| 11 | coalition, we are-who are meeting very frequently               |
| 12 | nowadays to come to consensus.                                  |
| 13 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] I                               |
| 14 | appreciate your suggestion and you and every                    |
| 15 | other organization that wishes to submit maps to                |
| 16 | the task force can do so either by mail, or                     |
| 17 | through the website, and we welcome those                       |
| 18 | suggestions.                                                    |
| 19 | MR. HONG: Okay. Thank you, Senator.                             |
| 20 | So, in Brooklyn, the growth of the APA population               |
| 21 | is quite astounding, a 40% overall increase, and                |
| 22 | a 46% increase among the voting age population.                 |
| 23 | So there are now over a quarter million Asian-                  |
|    |                                                                 |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 112

Pacific Americans in Brooklyn alone. Many of these APAs live in an area of Brooklyn that spans from Sunset Park, over to Bensonhurst, including parts of Dyker Heights. In Brooklyn, as in Queens, the cracking and vote dilution of the APA community is clear, and it is pervasive. At the state Assembly level, the neighborhoods of Sunset Park, Bensonhurst, and the connecting portion of Dyker Heights are divided into at least four different districts, the 47<sup>th</sup>, the 48<sup>th</sup>, 49<sup>th</sup>, and 51<sup>st</sup>.

At the State Senate level, despite its much larger size, the same area is divided again into four districts, 20<sup>th</sup>, 22<sup>nd</sup>, 23<sup>rd</sup>, and 27<sup>th</sup>. So, in short, the APA community in Brooklyn has been subject to cracking and vote dilution like many of their counterparts across the state. ACCORD supports and recommends the testimony of its member groups with direct experience in these areas, and urges the task force to recognized communities of interest by drawing lines that do not divide the community, and instead, hold

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

together these areas at the state Assembly and state Senate levels. These neighborhoods, or portions of these neighborhoods, contain residents sharing economic, social, political, cultural, linguistic, and educational concerns that deserve to be reflected in the results of the redistricting process. By diluting voters, the current district lines undermine not only the political will of certain communities, these lines undermine the very basis of democracy as a system that recognizes and respects the will of the many over the will of the few.

14 ACCORD is a 14 member organization that includes the Asian-American Bar Association of 15 16 New York, Asian-American Legal Defense and 17 Education Fund, Asian-Americans for Equality, 18 Asian-Pacific Americans for Progress New York, Chinese Progressive Association, Korean-Americans 19 20 for Political Advancement, Korean Community 21 Services of Metropolitan New York, Minkwon Center 22 for Community Action, OCA New York, Queensboro 23 Hill Neighborhood Association, SABA, Taking Our

| 1  | Page 114<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Seat, United Chinese Association of Brooklyn, and               |
| 3  | Dr. Carol Huang of Queens, NY. Thank you very                   |
| 4  | much for your time.                                             |
| 5  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you MrMr.                               |
| 6  | Hong, thank you. Dr. Wah Lee. Dr. Wah Lee.                      |
| 7  | Afternoon Dr. Lee. Welcome.                                     |
| 8  | DR. WAH LEE: Thank you. Good morning.                           |
| 9  | My name is Dr. Wah Lee, and I am testifying on                  |
| 10 | behalf of OCA New York. I have been a board                     |
| 11 | member since 2010. Founded in 1976, OCA New                     |
| 12 | York, formerly known as Organization for Chinese-               |
| 13 | Americans, is a non-profit, non-partisan                        |
| 14 | organization dedicated to protecting and                        |
| 15 | advancing the political, economical, social, and                |
| 16 | cultural rights of Asian-Americans. OCA New York                |
| 17 | represents the five boroughs of New York City.                  |
| 18 | Our work in Brooklyn includes voter registration                |
| 19 | drives in Sunset Park, taking victims of hate                   |
| 20 | crimes to the Kings County District Attorney's                  |
| 21 | Office, and participating in Asian-American                     |
| 22 | heritage festivals in McKinley Park. In 2010, we                |
| 23 | co-sponsored a successful census event at Sunset                |

Park Recreational Center. We've partnered with 2 3 United Puerto-Rican Organization of Sunset Park, Brooklyn's Chinese-American Planning Council. 4 Chinese Brooklyn Association, and United Chinese 5 Association of Brooklyn on OCA New York's hate 6 crimes prevention art project, and the 2010 7 8 Census. OCA New York has served on the Brooklyn 9 Borough president's committee to celebrate Asian-American Heritage Month, and has received rewards 10 11 from the Kings County District Attorney, Charles 12 Hynes, the Brooklyn Borough President, Marty 13 Markowitz, and Brooklyn State Senator, Eric 14 The 2010 Census revealed Asian-Americans Adams. 15 now comprise 13% of the City's population. The 16 number of Asian-American's has reached a million, with over a quarter million in Brooklyn alone. 17 18 We urge LATFOR to keep communities of interest in 19 Brooklyn, that contain a high concentration of 20 Asian-Americans together. My statement focuses 21 on the neighborhoods of Sunset Park, Bensonhurst, 22 and China Town Manhattan.

23

1

Support for my statement is based on

1

other OCA New York Brooklyn members, data from 2 3 the 2005-2009 American Community Survey, 2010 Census, and my extensive personal and work 4 experience. I am now 39-years-old. I grew up in 5 6 Bensonhurst, where I worked in my parent's dry cleaner and attended PS 247. I spent one year of 7 my medical internship in Sunset Park's Lutheran 8 9 Medical Center, where I am still an affiliate physician. I currently commute to my medical 10 practice in Manhattan's China Town from 11 12 Bensonhurst, six days a week. I have witnessed 13 my neighbors, the local restaurants, store 14 fronts, and the community centers change within the past ten years. More than just one block 15 from my house, a local diner became a Chinese 16 The 86<sup>th</sup> street Jewish restaurant, named Fu Kee. 17 Deli became a Chinese restaurant named 86 Wong, 18 19 and three Chinese bakeries sprung up. And a 20 sharp rise in Asian patronage resulted in the 21 Brooklyn Federation of Italian-American 22 Organizations to offer immigration assistance, 23 and the Bensonhurst Jewish Community Center to

1

20

21

22

23

hire Chinese-English bi-lingual case managers. 2 For the state Senate, Sunset Park is currently 3 divided into three different Senate districts. 4 OCA New York supports a state Senate district 5 that contains all of Bensonhurst and Sunset Park 6 linked by Dyker Heights. These neighborhoods 7 8 should be kept together due to their economic 9 ties, shared resources, and social networks. 2010 Census data shows Sunset Park has 35% Asian, 10 and Bensonhurst has 37% Asian. 11 12 The 2005 through 2009 Community Survey 13 shows 80% of Chinese speakers in Sunset Park 14 speak English less that very well, similar to 61% in Bensonhurst. Brooklyn Asian Voice 15 16 Organization, a non-profit community based 17 organization based in Sunset Park, conducts regular cleanup efforts in Bensonhurst for all 18 19 the community. Asian Community United Society,

based in Bensonhurst often does community outreach in Sunset Park. Libraries in both neighborhoods now have programs that cater to Brooklyn's Hispanic and Asian residents. Asians

1

19

20

21

22

23

in Sunset Park and Bensonhurst usually go to 2 3 Lutheran Medical Center in Sunset Park, especially after Victor Memorial Hospital in Bay 4 Ridge shut down. I have attended weddings of 5 Bensonhurst friends in Sunset Park because 6 Chinese restaurants in Sunset Park are larger and 7 more established. Both Sunset Park and 8 9 Bensonhurst also face the same problems. I have personally treated three victims of violence and 10 harassment in Sunset Park, who were Asian. 11 Ι 12 myself have been targeted for racially motivated harassment in both neighborhoods. The two areas 13 14 have their share of rampant graffiti and littering, and one of the most pressing problems 15 16 is the unavailability of low cost access to 17 language instruction. 18

Although I was born in America, the language I speak at work is Chinese because 70% of my patients who are from Sunset Park, Bensonhurst, and China Town Manhattan speak English less than well. In regards to the State Assembly, currently State Assembly 51 contains

1

Red Hook, Bush Terminal, and only parts of Sunset 2 Bensonhurst is too large to constitute a 3 Park. state Assembly district by itself, however, parts 4 of Sunset Park and Bensonhurst should be placed 5 in the same district for the reasons supporting 6 OCA New York's position on state Senate lines. 7 8 In terms of the Congressional districts, 9 currently Sunset Park is in the same district with most of Manhattan's China Town. 10 OCA New 11 York supports keeping at a minimum, Manhattan 12 China Town and Sunset Park together in the same 13 district because of shared socio-economic status. 14 The poverty levels are 48% and 42% respectively. 74% of Chinese speakers speak English less that 15 16 very well, similar to 80% in Sunset Park. 17

Many students, several who have been my patients, have been the targets of both physical and verbal bullying because of language barriers, limited access to English instruction, and high rents in Manhattan, many people live in Sunset Park and work in Manhattan's China Town in low skill jobs. There are several independently

1

owned bus shuttles that specifically transport 2 Brooklyn and Manhattan residents back and forth. 3 Sunset Park residents uses these buses to commute 4 to work and to drop their children off at day 5 care centers and learning centers in Manhattan's 6 China Town. OCA New York hopes that LATFOR will 7 8 incorporate our suggestions into the drawing of 9 new lines. Thank you. SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Dr. Lee, will the OCA 10 11 be submitting any mapping as suggested-in 12 suggested detail? 13 DR. LEE: I understand that there will 14 be maps that will be submitted, which will-which 15 OCA's position supports. Yes. 16 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: We await your suggestions-those specific suggestions, and thank 17 18 you for your testimony. 19 DR. LEE: Thank you, sir. 20 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Eleanor Moretta. 21 Good afternoon. 22 MS. ELEANOR MORETTA: My name is Eleanor 23 Moretta, and I'm a resident of Brooklyn. Ι'd Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street - Suite 802, New York, NY 10007

Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

like to say at the outset that I'm grateful to 2 3 the LATFOR commission for being open to the views of the many people who have testified in the 4 hearings you've held all around the state. 5 I'm 6 sure its been a grueling tour, but New York's future is at state, and it's reassuring to know 7 8 that you want to see redistricting done right. Ι 9 represent Act Now New York, an all volunteer organization of activists who engage with the 10 public and elected officials on behalf of a 11 12 progressive agenda at the state and national 13 Among our events this year, we rallied at level. 14 the offices of state senators, Jack Martins and 15 Greg Ball, who we believe have reneged on their 16 promise to enact non-partisan redistricting. 17 Organized by the new Roosevelt Coalition, these 18 rallies included groups such as, Citizen Action 19 of New York, the New York Democratic Lawyers 20 Council, the Nassau County Womens' Democratic 21 Caucus, Westchester for Change, and several other 22 groups.

23

1

Act Now New York, favors a non-partisan

1

21

22

23

redistricting commission for the common sense 2 reason that there is a built in conflict of 3 interest when legislators are allowed to draw 4 their own district lines. They take the people 5 who voted for them for granted, knowing that by 6 design, there aren't enough opposing voters in 7 their districts to unseat them. This has 8 9 resulted in decades of deadlock in Albany as democrats have carved up the Assembly districts 10 11 and republicans the Senate to keep incumbents in 12 office and to checkmate the other party. Ι 13 believe that the confidence of the public in our 14 election system is of paramount importance. Whatever the motivations of our legislators, we 15 16 must avoid even the appearance of a conflict of 17 interest. Just as judges recuse themselves from 18 cases in which they have an interest, so to 19 should legislators recuse themselves from the 20 process of drawing district lines.

In preparing for today's meeting, I've reviewed the transcripts and videos of previous hearings around the state, and nearly everyone

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 122

1

testifying about who should draw the maps is in 2 3 favor of a non-partisan commission. We disagree chiefly on whether an amendment to the State 4 Constitution is required to establish this 5 commission, or whether the legislature itself 6 already has the power to establish it. Though 7 I'm not a lawyer, Article 3 of the State 8 9 Constitution as I read it, says that the legislature must apportion districts by law, but 10 11 it doesn't exclude other people, politician's or 12 concerned citizens from participating in the 13 process of apportionment, or what we call 14 redistricting. As many people at these hearings have pointed out, a non-partisan commission would 15 only recommend changes to districts, but the 16 17 legislature would still retain the power to enact 18 those changes into law, or to reject them. 19 Other special commissions have been created to 20 advise the legislature without a constitutional 21 amendment, for example, the Health Care 22 Commission, the Commission on Public Integrity, 23 and the Commission on Judicial Compensation.

1

18

19

20

21

22

23

In fact, some of the recommendations of 2 these commissions have the force of law unless 3 the legislature expressly rejects them. Since 4 the Senate leadership crisis two years ago, the 5 6 public, the media, and citizens groups have become understandable, more insistent in 7 demanding reform, including non-partisan 8 9 redistricting. Even though some legislators may honestly believe that a constitutional amendment 10 11 is necessary, amending the constitution will 12 postpone non-partisan redistricting for another 13 decade, and many New Yorkers will see that 14 argument as a deception and a deliberate delay 15 tactic. 16 Certainly, the members of Act Now, and 17

the other groups who rallied in the rain with us in Peekskill, never imagined that our legislators intended to take ten years to fulfill their promise of fair redistricting. Given the overwhelming testimony in favor of non-partisan redistricting at these hearings, I hope the legislature will still find a way to enact it in

| 1  | Page 125<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | time of the 2012 elections. If that's not                       |
| 3  | possible, then I urge all the legislatures who                  |
| 4  | once again will be drawing the districts to put                 |
| 5  | incumbency protection aside and make the needs of               |
| 6  | citizens their first priority. Thank you for the                |
| 7  | work you're doing and for giving me the                         |
| 8  | opportunity to testify today.                                   |
| 9  | SENATOR MCENENY: Thank you. Just one                            |
| 10 | comment, when you say an independent                            |
| 11 | redistricting commission, most of the examples                  |
| 12 | that people point to are actually bi-partisan,                  |
| 13 | non-legislative.                                                |
| 14 | MS. MORETTA: Yes, well I've been                                |
| 15 | saying-                                                         |
| 16 | SENATOR MCENENY: [interposing]                                  |
| 17 | Independent is like looking for a person with no                |
| 18 | knowledge and no                                                |
| 19 | MS. MORETTA: [interposing] No.                                  |
| 20 | SENATOR MCENENY: But usually, bi-                               |
| 21 | partisan non-legislative is more of a-                          |
| 22 | MS. MORETTA: Well, I've been using the                          |
| 23 | term non-partisan because what I mean is not that               |
|    | Ubigus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage              |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Page 126

the people on the commission would not be democrats or republicans, no their obviously their all going to have-but that in the process of drawing the districts, incumbency protection is not going to be a priority in that sense, be partisan.

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Dr. Una-thank you very, very much. Dr. Una Clarke. Dr. Clarke while you are coming to the podium, Senator Dilan asked that you be called up, so thank you very much.

13 DR. UNA S.T. CLARKE: First of all, let 14 me apologize for being absent when my name was first called. I had a little emergency, so I'm 15 16 happy to be back. Distinguished members of the State Legislative Task Force in Demographic 17 18 Research and Reapportionment, thank you for 19 allowing me the opportunity to come before you 20 I am Una S. Thomlinson Clarke, a former today. 21 member of the New York City Council. I served 1991 to 2001. Today, I come before you as co-22 23 chair of Women for Fairness in Politics and

1

Page 127

Public Service. I have testified in at least 2 3 three redistricting exercises. The most memorable is the one that created my own office 4 in Brooklyn in the 40<sup>th</sup> council district, which 5 was moved by the immigrant Caribbean-American 6 community who felt disenfranchised and recognized 7 8 the large population had been growing in central 9 Brooklyn. It resulted in my being the first ever immigrant woman to be elected to the New York 10 City Council. 11

12 I am here today as a strong advocate on behalf of the 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district, which 13 14 adheres to the Voting Rights Act, which createdwhich created it and Representative Shirley 15 Chisholm, who became the first female 16 Congressional representative, also of Caribbean 17 ancestry. Our community is especially concerned 18 19 about the lack of women on this committee, and 20 when we recognized that in the state of New York 21 there are 52% female population who are 22 completely voiceless in this process for representation, I feel that the matter should be 23

1

corrected, and that women be seated at the table 2 3 to represent their rights and their interest. The proposed district is of equal population, 4 compact and contiguous, complies with 42 USC, and 5 which is the other applicable provision of the 6 Voting Rights Act. We strongly endorse 7 Congresswoman Clarke's 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional district 8 9 proposal. Our committee works carefully in calibrating with other substantially community 10 interest, especially in the 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional 11 12 district. We have added our 87,000 persons, 13 changes which are kept in the district compact, and which the same cultural and ethnic mix of the 14 current district, we are to achieve the 15 objectives of LATFOR. According to the United 16 17 States Census Bureau, the current district is the third most compact district in the Nation. 18 The total land area of the current district is 12.2 19 20 miles and we are attaching a copy of the proposed 21 The proposed district adheres largely to map. the present boundaries, attached are the-that 22 23 depicts all of the population for the new

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

district. The proposed district is covered by Section 5 of the Voting Rights Act. A county such as Kings County, New York, has contiguous history of discrimination against minorities. As such, the proposed district does not have the purpose for which I have-of which it have effect of denying and abridging the rights to vote on the amount of race and color.

Secondly, I encourage your committee, with the large female population in the state of New York, to have some say in this reapportionment by approaching women as an advisory committee and as Council Member, Council Member Letitia James, spoke to all of the points that I would like to speak to and hope that you heard her, and for those of us in Brooklyn, especially our women population, we want to see fairness in politics. We want to see more women in government, and therefore we want to push forward to make sure that we educate women as to their rights and their privilege of both serving both in public office as well as in government.

1

We hope that you would draw lines that will 2 3 enhance and encourage women to fully participate in the democracy of which they are a part, so 4 that we are not only the supporters of men, but 5 that we also can sit beside men to advise and to 6 help them to understand the process, especially 7 as it, as it affects family and family members. 8 9 And again, I'd like to remind you that in the state of New York, there are 52% women and that 10 11 women should have some say in how these lines are 12 drawn because it affects not only their lives, but the lives of their family and their children, 13 14 and we become good partners with men by educating them that there is a process, and there is a 15 16 conscious in government. I know that I did the best I could when I was at City Hall and I know I 17 left City Hall a different place than it was with 18 19 an accent of an immigrant woman. And because the 20 district that I'm speaking about is a large immigrant population in the 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional 21 22 district, we would like to see our district 23 continue to grow and remain together as a

| 1  | Page 131<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | community of interest. Thank you very much.                     |
| 3  | SENATOR MCENENY: Thank you.                                     |
| 4  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you. I regret                           |
| 5  | I had to be out during part of testimony, but I                 |
| б  | thank you very much for it. I just would like to                |
| 7  | point out that LATFOR is designed to take                       |
| 8  | testimony and to provide the appropriate data so                |
| 9  | that lines for Congress and the state legislature               |
| 10 | can be drawn, but the decision is not the                       |
| 11 | decision ultimately by LATFOR, it will be the                   |
| 12 | decision of the entire New York State                           |
| 13 | Legislature, made up of the 212 members of the                  |
| 14 | legislature, and that we only act as the clearing               |
| 15 | house of information, with the assistance of the                |
| 16 | development. So, this-the decisions are not                     |
| 17 | ultimately made by LATFOR, they are made by the                 |
| 18 | entire 212 members of the legislature.                          |
| 19 | MS. CLARKE: I am sure that you were                             |
| 20 | picked because of your influence in the body of                 |
| 21 | which you are a part, and we hope that off the                  |
| 22 | record you will influence them after all that                   |
| 23 | you've heard from the communities of interest.                  |
|    |                                                                 |

| 1  | Page 132<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | And, let me just say hello to my former colleague               |
| 3  | Senator Dilan. I expect you to be a voice for                   |
| 4  | Brooklyn, and sit on them so that Brooklyn                      |
| 5  | remains what Kings County ought to be, the King                 |
| 6  | among them all. Thank you very much.                            |
| 7  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you.                                    |
| 8  | SENATOR DILAN: I will do that.                                  |
| 9  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Zacheah Sachere                               |
| 10 | Ansuare [phonetic}, Dale Ho. Good afternoon Mr.                 |
| 11 | Ho.                                                             |
| 12 | MR. DALE HO, ASSISTANT COUNSEL - NAACP                          |
| 13 | LEGAL DEFENSE & EDUCATION FUND: Good afternoon.                 |
| 14 | I was going to say, good morning. My name is                    |
| 15 | Dale Ho, and I serve as assistant council with                  |
| 16 | the NAACP Legal Defense Fund. My testimony today                |
| 17 | will very briefly address one topic that has been               |
| 18 | raised about a statute that was adopted last                    |
| 19 | year, that allocates incarcerated individuals                   |
| 20 | back to their home communities for redistricting                |
| 21 | purposes. This law was necessary for a number of                |
| 22 | reasons because counting incarcerated individuals               |
| 23 | where they are confined rather than in their home               |

1

Page 133

communities undermine principles of fair 2 3 representation considerable weakened the strength of minority communities and raised concerns under 4 the federal Voting Rights Act. 5 Now some members of this body have 6 raised questions about whether some incarcerated 7 individuals will not be counted at all during the 8 9 statewide redistricting process. The statute however is quite clear that it seeks to allocate 10 all incarcerated individuals back to their home 11 12 addresses wherever possible. But certain 13 categories of incarcerated individuals, such as 14 state prisoners, who are legal residents of other states, and those for whom the Department of 15 16 Corrections does not currently have a home address of record will not be included in the 17 18 population count.

Now, some members of this panel have questioned whether this practice will serve to dehumanize incarcerated individuals and the answer, I think quite clearly, is no. To the contrary, it was the prior practice of prison-

1

22

23

based gerrymandering which was dehumanizing; 2 using incarcerated individuals' bodies as tools 3 for political gain by pretending that they were 4 ordinary constituents in districts where they had 5 no real contact with the community, were not 6 legal residents and did not choose to live. 7 Some have even likened prison-based 8 9 gerrymandering to be notorious original clause in the United States constitution that infamously 10 11 called for people who were enslaved to be counted 12 as three-fifths of a person. It was an 13 abominable compromise, but the abomination was 14 not merely that those who were enslaved were treated as less than fully human, it was that 15 16 they were actually counted in a way that boosted the political power of states where they were not 17 18 equal citizens. One might even say that, at the 19 time, not counting them at all would have been 20 better than counting them in a way that increased 21 the power of the slave holding south.

Now to be clear, I do not mean to draw a direct analogy to our situation here, which is

Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524 Page 134

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 135

obviously quite different. But, as I hope my testimony today makes clear, sometimes it's better not to be counted at all then to be counted in the wrong place, if being counted in the wrong place will unfairly disadvantage your community.

Now more fundamentally, it is also incorrect to suggest that large numbers of incarcerated individuals will not be counted at all. Those who lack home address information will remain counted as part of the total statewide population. They are simply not allocated to any particular part within the state. Now, this is not unusual. In fact, it's exactly how we count our servicemen and women who are abroad.

A member of the armed services from Brooklyn who serves on a base in Afghanistan is counted by the Census Bureau as a New Yorker, but then is not allocated to a specific district within New York State for redistricting purposes. The U.S Supreme Court upheld this practice in

1

19

20

21

22

23

Franklin vs. Massachusetts and I think it's a 2 3 stretch to say that treating prisoners in the same way that we treat our men and women in 4 uniform is somehow dehumanizing to the prisoners. 5 Furthermore, some states and 6 7 municipalities subtract certain categories of 8 individuals altogether during redistricting. 9 Kansas and Hawaii, for example, do not count military personnel during redistricting and the 10 11 United States Supreme Court upheld that practice 12 in Burns vs. Richardson. Here in New York, 13 13 counties currently exclude incarcerated 14 individuals from the local population for County election districts and the Second Circuit upheld 15 16 that against legal challenge in a case named Kaplan. 17 18

So for example, Cayuga County, which is located in your district, Senator Nozzolio, and in your district, Assemblyman Oaks, declines to count prisoners as members of the local community. There's no legal bar to that practice and if it makes sense for your constituents in

| 1  | Page 137<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Cayuga County, then I think it also makes sense                 |
| 3  | for New York State as a whole. Indeed, it is the                |
| 4  | law of the land in New York and rightfully so.                  |
| 5  | Thank you very much for your time and                           |
| 6  | for the opportunity to testify before you today.                |
| 7  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Senator Dilan?                                |
| 8  | SENATOR DILAN: Can you repeat your                              |
| 9  | comments with respect to servicemen who are                     |
| 10 | serving abroad again?                                           |
| 11 | DR. CLARKE: Oh, of course. I'm sorry.                           |
| 12 | I may have glossed over that rather quickly.                    |
| 13 | The United States Census Bureau counts                          |
| 14 | servicemen; and not just servicemen, but all                    |
| 15 | federal employees who live abroad, both military                |
| 16 | and civilian and their dependents; so their                     |
| 17 | family members; anyone who's living with them as                |
| 18 | part of the total population of an individual                   |
| 19 | state.                                                          |
| 20 | So, if I work for the State Department                          |
| 21 | I'm a Brooklyn person. If I work for the State                  |
| 22 | Department in, I don't know, Japan for instance.                |
| 23 | Right? Me and my family would be counted as                     |
|    |                                                                 |
|    | Ubique/Nation Wide Penerting & Convention Coverage              |

1

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

22

23

members of the total population of New York State 2 for purposes of apportioning Congressional 3 representation as amongst the states. But I'm 4 not then allocated to a specific district within 5 New York State for redistricting purposes. 6 That practice has been upheld by the United States 7 8 Supreme Court in Franklin vs. Massachusetts and--9 I'm sorry.

SENATOR DILAN: Yeah, that's good. But then, would those individuals, those of the individuals who are out of the country on the day, however if they were here in the states the particular day you have to file, then they are counted in their district, correct?

DR. CLARK: That's right. So, not all federal employees are treated in this way; only federal employees who are abroad.

19 SENATOR DILAN: Who happen to be out of 20 the country on that particular day. Is that 21 correct?

DR. CLARK: Yes, that's correct. SENATOR DILAN: However, if they're in

| 1  | Page 139<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                      |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | the home on that day, they are counted.                                                                              |
| 3  | DR. CLARK: Right.                                                                                                    |
| 4  | SENATOR DILAN: Okay. I just wanted to                                                                                |
| 5  | clear that for the record.                                                                                           |
| б  | Dr. CLARK: I think what's very                                                                                       |
| 7  | interesting about that and the Supreme Court's                                                                       |
| 8  | decision in Franklin vs. Massachusetts is that                                                                       |
| 9  | these individuals have no physical presence in                                                                       |
| 10 | the states whatsoever, but the Court still found                                                                     |
| 11 | that it was okay to count them in their states.                                                                      |
| 12 | And in fact, the average person who works for the                                                                    |
| 13 | State Department spends 20 years abroad and yet                                                                      |
| 14 | they're still counted in their home states.                                                                          |
| 15 | When we talk about prisoners and                                                                                     |
| 16 | allocating them back to their home communities,                                                                      |
| 17 | their average sentences are much, much shorter                                                                       |
| 18 | than that. They're back in their home communities                                                                    |
| 19 | well before that time.                                                                                               |
| 20 | SENATOR DILAN: Thank you.                                                                                            |
| 21 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Mr. Ho.                                                                                            |
| 22 | DALE HO, ASSISTANT COUNSEL – NAACP LEGAL                                                                             |
| 23 | DEFENSE & EDUCATION FUND: Part of your testimony                                                                     |
|    | <b>Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting &amp; Convention Coverage</b><br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

1

19

20

21

22

23

that I had a speed bump over was the issue of the 2 connection or contact with the prison inmate and 3 the community at large. The next time a prisoner 4 needs medical transportation, has a heart attack 5 for instance, and needs to be taken from one of 6 the correctional facilities to a hospital, tell 7 the emergency medical personnel who volunteer to 8 9 make that ride that they have no contact with 10 someone in their community. Or tell the tutor who volunteers, the 11 12 retired high school teacher who volunteers in a 13 prison to help tutor an individual and school 14 them to read; tell them that they have no contact 15 with the prison in their area. 16 Or ask the local government that 17 provides the sewer line and the water line to and 18 from the prison that's located, that the local

> property tax payers or sewer district tax payers or water district tax payers have no contact with a prisoner who lives in that, or is incarcerated in that facility.

> > I appreciate your zealous advocacy on

Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage

| 22 Cortlandt Street – | Suite 802, New | York, NY 10007    |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Phone: 212-227-7440 * | 800-221-7242 * | Fax: 212-227-7524 |

| 1  | Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | behalf of your position, but I believe that needs   |
| 3  | to be tempered with a fuller understanding of the   |
| 4  | realities that exist in communities. And that       |
| 5  | that is a for the record comment I would like to    |
| 6  | make regarding your testimony. I thank you very     |
| 7  | much for that testimony.                            |
| 8  | DR. CLARKE: If I may respond briefly to             |
| 9  | your comments, Senator Nozzolio.                    |
| 10 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Of course.                        |
| 11 | DR. CLARKE: Your point is absolutely                |
| 12 | well taken and I would agree with you that there    |
| 13 | are reasons why and certain purposes for which we   |
| 14 | do need to count and take a count of prison         |
| 15 | populations in their districts. For utilities,      |
| 16 | for instance; I think it obviously makes sense.     |
| 17 | Take a count of the prison populations. For the     |
| 18 | use of roads and for hospital facilities;           |
| 19 | obviously it makes sense that funding shouldn't     |
| 20 | be affected by removing the prison populations      |
| 21 | out of there. We need services in those             |
| 22 | communities to deal with the prison population.     |
| 23 | I think the question really and the                 |
|    |                                                     |

Page Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Bernell Arthur

Richardson. Bernell Arthur Richardson. Steve Chung. Good afternoon, Mr. Chung.

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

policy reason behind this statute is where are 2 3 they really considered constituents? And are they ordinary constituents in those communities 4 when they can't patronize the local businesses, 5 6 when they can't participate in civic life and when they can't use services like parks and 7 schools and the like. 8 9 I think for those purposes and the fact 10 that they remain legal residents for all purposes in their home communities, where they're 11 12 domiciled under New York law, it makes sense. 13 And the legislature made a rational judgment that 14 they should be allocated back to their home 15 communities and it's the law of the land and 16 binding on this committee. 17 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you for your 18 comments, Mr. Ho. 19 DR. CLARKE: Thank you very much for 20 your time. 21

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

22

23

Page 142

1

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

STEVE CHUNG, PRESIDENT - UNITED CHINESE 2 3 ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN: Hi, good afternoon - committee. And my name is Steve Chung and I am 4 the president of United Chinese Association of 5 Brooklyn. And in abbreviation we call ourselves 6 And UCA was founded in the year 2002 and 7 UCA. 8 its main goal is to serve and improve the well-9 being of the Chinese immigrant and family in the neighborhood of Bensonhurst, Brooklyn. 10 According to the 2010 Census data, 11

besides Sunset Park, Bensonhurst is home to the second largest Asian-American population in Brooklyn and they constitute almost one third of the total population in Bensonhurst.

Besides Asian-Americans, Latinos are the second largest minority group there in Bensonhurst and they make up about 20% of the total population. Now, like Asian-American population, the Latinos share a lot of the immigrant values. Most of them are mainly working class immigrants with a majority of them speaking their native language at home. If we

combine these two minority groups together, they will become one of the majority populations in Bensonhurst.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Now currently, Bensonhurst is divided into four City Council Districts and three State Senate Districts and three Congressional Districts and two Assembly Districts. These District lines severely split up the minority population community as well as dilute their voting strength to elect a candidate that can represent them.

There are a total of 12 elected public officials representing the Bensonhurst area, but none of them, none of them are from a minority background. And no Asian-American has ever been elected to public office in Bensonhurst as well as in the Borough of Brooklyn.

Now, UCA would like to provide community
input for a new Assembly and Senate District
which basically covers the neighborhoods of
Bensonhurst, Dyker Heights and Sunset Park.
According to Census 2010 data, a new Assembly

1

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

District which stretched from western Bensonhurst 2 to Sunset Park would contain an Asian-American 3 population of more than 50%. Under the Voting 4 Rights Act, a new proposed Assembly District 5 6 Asian-American population is a protected group and fits into the category of a majority-minority 7 8 district. And Asian-Americans should be kept 9 together under the new district to avoid voter dilution and to keep communities of common 10 11 interests together.

For the other Assembly Districts and State Districts in this area, the Asian-American population can constitute about one third of the total population. If we can act, the Latino, as the second largest minority in this neighborhood, which is about 20%, the total population of these two minorities will become a majority. These minority community interests are compelling and are sufficient to group them together into a district so that they can elect a candidate of their own choice.

As a community leader, I experienced--I

1

Page 146

have personally experienced the pain and the 2 3 agony to be underrepresented by our public officials. I'm not saying they're doing a bad 4 job, but under most of the second circumstance, 5 6 like - - ; they are very supportive. But when we, sometimes when we have to fight against the 7 8 Board of Education maybe or some other government 9 agency or we're asking for more legislative 10 grants to support our social services, they will 11 generate some other excuse.

12 For example, there is a high disparity 13 in receiving legislative grants. And I know that 14 this committee is focused on the State Assembly and Senate, but I have experienced to deal with 15 16 the City Council because we have four City Councilmen in our neighborhood. And every time 17 18 when I ask him for legislative grants, which is 19 one of our major sources of income to support our 20 social services, I ask one of the City Council 21 Legislators would he give me \$2,000. And I asked 22 for a little more and he told me, "Why don't you 23 ask the other three, because I only cover a small

| 1  | Page 147<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | area of your population."                                       |
| 3  | Now by statistics, right now Bensonhurst                        |
| 4  | has one third of the population and all the                     |
| 5  | Asianthere's three Asian-American Social                        |
| б  | Service organizations in Bensonhurst. We only                   |
| 7  | receive a total of \$86,000 as of 2012 now. But                 |
| 8  | among the four City Council members in , they                   |
| 9  | have approximately \$800,000. In percentagewise,                |
| 10 | we're only getting about 10.7% from them but our                |
| 11 | population should be one third. This is a huge                  |
| 12 | disparity.                                                      |
| 13 | In conclusion, before the year of 2000,                         |
| 14 | Bensonhurst was mainly occupied by different                    |
| 15 | ethnic groups, including Irish, then Jewish and                 |
| 16 | recently it's the Italian neighborhood. But                     |
| 17 | after the year 2000, new Asian immigrants keep                  |
| 18 | pouring in and they account for the biggest                     |
| 19 | growth rate among all the ethnic groups in                      |
| 20 | Bensonhurst.                                                    |
| 21 | These newcomers inject new economic                             |
| 22 | liveliness into the declining business left                     |
| 23 | behind by the Italian-American community. And                   |
|    |                                                                 |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Page 148

Asian Americans turned many of the empty warehouses into supermarkets and restaurants and they pump in new business and bring in millions of tax dollars into our city. And nobody can deny the economic contribution in Bensonhurst. But their political involvement needs to be encouraged.

9 Our new proposal: the Assembly District and Senate District and Congressional District to 10 combine the Asian-Americans and Latinos into a 11 12 majority-minority district to preserve their 13 common interests and values. And this will not 14 only eliminate voter dilution from the current district, but also galvanize the minority 15 16 population by providing them with an opportunity 17 to elect a candidate of their own choice. An elected official who can be devoted to represent 18 their constituted interests is vital to harmonize 19 20 and prosper a community, a city and a nation. 21 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you. 22 ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Thank you very 23 much, Mr. Chung. Will you be submitting any

| 1  | Page 149<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                     |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | specific mapping proposals?                                                                                                                                         |
| 3  | MR. CHUNG: Yes, we will. As a matter                                                                                                                                |
| 4  | of fact, we belong to part of the Court                                                                                                                             |
| 5  | Coalition.                                                                                                                                                          |
| б  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: When do you expect                                                                                                                             |
| 7  | to submit those to LATFOR?                                                                                                                                          |
| 8  | MR. CHUNG: Most likely it will be in                                                                                                                                |
| 9  | the next meeting.                                                                                                                                                   |
| 10 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: At the next?                                                                                                                                   |
| 11 | MR. CHUNG: Meeting.                                                                                                                                                 |
| 12 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Meeting?                                                                                                                                       |
| 13 | MR. CHUNG: Yes.                                                                                                                                                     |
| 14 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: When is it?                                                                                                                                    |
| 15 | MR. CHUNG: We have AALDEF; Asian-                                                                                                                                   |
| 16 | American Legal Defense Education Fund.                                                                                                                              |
| 17 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: What timeis that                                                                                                                               |
| 18 | in weeks, days, months; when will that take                                                                                                                         |
| 19 | place?                                                                                                                                                              |
| 20 | VOICE: Before the end of the                                                                                                                                        |
| 21 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Before the end of                                                                                                                              |
| 22 | the hearings?                                                                                                                                                       |
| 23 | MR. CHUNG: They're based in AALDEF and                                                                                                                              |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

| 1  | Page 150<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                     |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | some of our members in our coalition are                                                                                                                            |
| 3  | responsible for the mapping.                                                                                                                                        |
| 4  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: That's important.                                                                                                                              |
| 5  | Thank you very, very much.                                                                                                                                          |
| 6  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: You mentioned                                                                                                                                     |
| 7  | creating a minority-majority district by                                                                                                                            |
| 8  | including the Latino or Hispanic community. Do                                                                                                                      |
| 9  | you have any group that might want to testify to                                                                                                                    |
| 10 | that from that Latino point of view? Is there                                                                                                                       |
| 11 | are coalition put together?                                                                                                                                         |
| 12 | MR. CHUNG: Yes, we can connect to them,                                                                                                                             |
| 13 | but not this hearing; probably in the next one,                                                                                                                     |
| 14 | yes.                                                                                                                                                                |
| 15 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Thank you.                                                                                                                                     |
| 16 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Councilman Al Van.                                                                                                                                |
| 17 | Councilman Al Van. Assemblywoman Annette                                                                                                                            |
| 18 | Robinson.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 19 | ANNETTE M. ROBINSON, ASSEMBLY MEMBER:                                                                                                                               |
| 20 | Good afternoon to members of the task force and I                                                                                                                   |
| 21 | see several of my colleagues in government                                                                                                                          |
| 22 | present as well, so good afternoon to you.                                                                                                                          |
| 23 | I am Assemblywoman Annette Robinson and                                                                                                                             |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

|             |          |     |                  | Page      | 151 |
|-------------|----------|-----|------------------|-----------|-----|
| Demographic | Research | and | Reapportionment, | 9-20-2011 |     |

1

| 2  | I serve as the elected Assembly representative of |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | the 56th Assembly District which includes the     |
| 4  | communities of Bedford Stuyvesant, Northern Crown |
| 5  | Heights and a portion of the Bushwick community.  |
| 6  | Approximately ten years ago, I                    |
| 7  | represented the 36th Council District. The 56th   |
| 8  | Assembly District is wholly contained in the 36th |
| 9  | Council District. Over the years, I have been     |
| 10 | actively involved in the reapportionment and      |
| 11 | redistricting process as I and other sought to    |
| 12 | protect the voting rights of those racial groups  |
| 13 | protected by the Federal Voting Rights Act.       |
| 14 | LATFOR must keep communities together as          |
| 15 | you review and draw Assembly, State Senate and    |
| 16 | Congressional District. In workshops and forums,  |
| 17 | I describe the community of Bedford Stuyvesant as |
| 18 | one of the most stable communities in America. I  |
| 19 | have lived here all of my life, went to school,   |
| 20 | married, raised my family and their children also |
| 21 | sent their children to schools in the same        |
| 22 | community and are still here. Many of my          |
| 23 | schoolmates continue to live in the community; so |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

| do theirs. We worship together, shop together   |
|-------------------------------------------------|
| and socialize with one another at various       |
| cultural and civil events and activities. We    |
| reside in brownstones, limestones, brick homes, |
| condos and public housing. Some areas of the    |
| community have been designated as historic      |
| because of the architecture of many of the      |
| beautiful homes and the history of the          |
| neighborhood and its people.                    |

11 Public and private institutions continue 12 to service the needs of the people in Bedford 13 Stuyvesant, Crown Heights and Bushwick. The 14 Bedford Stuyvesant Restoration Corporation is the 15 oldest community development corporation in the 16 They provide housing, business country. 17 development, social service, financial literacy, cultural, education and social activities. 18 They 19 are a hub and mentor to other community service 20 organizations. Bedford Stuyvesant Legal Services 21 seeks to service those without the ability to pay 22 for legal services. Interfaith Medical Center, 23 New York City Department of Health, Bedford

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 152

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Stuyvesant Family Health Center, Brooklyn Children's Museum, St. John's Recreation Center and the Bedford Y, College of New Rochelle and Medgar Evers College also serve the 56th Assembly District.

Page 153

Even though Community Board Three defines Bedford Stuyvesant, Community Board Eight defines Crown Heights and Community Board Four defines the Bushwick portion of the district, these areas should be maintained as communities of interest, counting people.

Prisoners must be counted. The new state law that counts people who are incarcerated at their home for purposes of redistricting must be fully and timely implemented. This will help correct an imbalance in political representation that has disadvantaged many urban communities, including my district.

As I conclude my testimony, I have observed that there needs to be much more public notice about LATFOR's activities. Hearings should be held at accessible times so that many

| 1  | Page 154<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                      |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | more interested residents can attend.                                                                                |
| 3  | LATFOR does not have a black member                                                                                  |
| 4  | serving on the task force to represent the                                                                           |
| 5  | concerns of black New Yorkers. If we do not pay                                                                      |
| 6  | attention to the bad history, we are doomed to                                                                       |
| 7  | repeat it.                                                                                                           |
| 8  | There are three counties in New York                                                                                 |
| 9  | State that are covered by the stringent Voting                                                                       |
| 10 | Rights Act. I urge the task force: conduct an                                                                        |
| 11 | outreach campaign to solicit the recommendations                                                                     |
| 12 | of black New Yorkers and others to correct the                                                                       |
| 13 | inequity. Thank you.                                                                                                 |
| 14 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much.                                                                               |
| 15 | Councilman Greenfield.                                                                                               |
| 16 | DAVID G. GREENFIELD, MEMBER - NEW YORK                                                                               |
| 17 | CITY COUNSEL: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Thank                                                                         |
| 18 | you Chair Nozzolio, Chair McEneny and members of                                                                     |
| 19 | the task force for the opportunity to testify                                                                        |
| 20 | today on behalf of my constituents in southern                                                                       |
| 21 | Brooklyn.                                                                                                            |
| 22 | My district covers most of Borough Park,                                                                             |
| 23 | roughly half of Midwood and Bensonhurst,                                                                             |
|    | <b>Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting &amp; Convention Coverage</b><br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

1

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

respectively and a small portion of Kensington. 2 3 Because of the time limitations, I'm going to focus my testimony today on the Borough Park and 4 Midwood portions of the district, which encompass 5 6 the vast majority of my district of roughly 170,000 constituents. 7 8

- - having heard the testimony on behalf of the Asian community in Bensonhurst, I think that is a fair testimony and fair concerns that they raise.

As you have no doubt heard by now, these 13 two communities of Borough Park and Midwood are 14 predominantly made up of orthodox Jews who have similar religious, cultural and social needs. The rough borders of Borough Park are New Utrecht Avenue to the west, McDonald Avenue to the east, Legal Road to the north and 60th Street to the south. The rough borders of Midwood are McDonald Avenue to the west, Nostrand Avenue to the east, 21 King's Highway to the south and Avenue I to the 22 north. These two neighborhoods are connected and contiguous.

1

20

21

22

23

I would say that in general, we're 2 relatively satisfied with the lines drawn on the 3 federal level as they mostly respect the 4 integrity of these two communities. We're 5 6 grateful that most of Borough Park is represented by the 8th Congressional District and that most 7 8 of Midwood is represented by the 9th 9 Congressional District. There are two other Districts that have swallowed a few blocks of 10 Borough Park and Midwood, specifically the 13th 11 12 and the 11th. We would appreciate it if one of 13 these districts encompassed the other in these 14 neighborhoods so that we can have more of an impact on either one of these districts. 15 We 16 would surely ask that you not split Borough Park 17 or Midwood any further on the federal level. 18 On the state level however, we are in 19 sore need of changes. Six state senators

represent parts of Midwood and Borough Park as do six members of the New York State Assembly. Right there, that presents an incongruity. It simply doesn't make sense that we have the same

1

13

14

15

16

17

18

Page 157

amount of assembly members and senators, when the 2 3 average assembly member has a population of roughly 126,000 and the average senator roughly 4 306,000. Simply put, the current senate lines 5 6 have gerrymandered the community out of any real influence in the senate. 7 It's our strong 8 preference that the communities have no more than 9 three, but preferably two representatives in the 10 New York State Senate in the areas of Borough 11 Park and Midway. 12

As for our representation in the Assembly; once again, we are generally satisfied with these lines, however I would reiterate the importance of keeping the neighborhoods of Borough Park and Midwood intact. Any further dilution of those neighborhoods in the Assembly would harm these communities.

Finally, I just want to leave you with a sense of Borough Park and the growth of these neighborhoods in the past decade. Aside from being orthodox Jewish, Borough Park has the highest concentration of Hasidic Jews in the

1

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 158

United States. As you know, a Census Bureau 2 3 aggregates Census tracks into larger units called Neighborhood Tabulation Areas, or NTA's, in order 4 to give us an idea of how individual communities 5 6 grow over time. There were five NTA's, five neighborhoods in New York City that registered 7 8 populations of over 100,000 eleven years ago: 9 Flatbush, Northern Crown Heights, Jackson Heights, the Upper West Side and Borough Park. 10 11 Now of these especially populous neighborhoods, 12 Borough Park was the only one to register a 13 positive growth rate, 5.2%, since the year 2000. 14 So not only is Borough Park one of the city's most populous neighborhoods, but is the only one 15 16 with over 100,000 residents that actually grew over the last decade. 17

The numbers are even more staggering when we consider the growth rate of the young population. Brooklyn Community District 12, which is mostly Borough Park and includes parts of Kensington and Midwood, saw staggering growth in the under 18 population over the last ten

|             |          |     |                  | Page      | 159 |
|-------------|----------|-----|------------------|-----------|-----|
| Demographic | Research | and | Reapportionment, | 9-20-2011 |     |

1

22

23

| 2  | years. In fact, Community District 12 was         |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | Brooklyn's top Community District in terms of     |
| 4  | percentage growth of the under 18 population      |
| 5  | since the year 2000.                              |
| 6  | I conclude by asking that as you                  |
| 7  | deliberate over the reapportion process to be     |
| 8  | mindful of the staggering growth in the orthodox  |
| 9  | communities' majority population in Borough Park  |
| 10 | and Midwood. Please be sensitive to their unique  |
| 11 | ethnic and religious identities, but most of all, |
| 12 | please keep these communities intact and give     |
| 13 | them the representation that they deserve. Thank  |
| 14 | you, member of the committee.                     |
| 15 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much,            |
| 16 | councilman. Robert Cornegy.                       |
| 17 | ROBERT CORNEGY, DISTRICT LEADER 56TH              |
| 18 | ASSEMBLY DISTRICT: Good afternoon members of the  |
| 19 | New York legislative advisory task force on       |
| 20 | demographic research and reapportionment. My      |
| 21 | name is Robert E. Corney, Jr. and I serve as      |
|    |                                                   |

State Committeeman District Leader for the 56th Assembly District.

| 1  | Page 160<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | The 56th Assembly District serves                               |
| 3  | Bedford Stuyvesant, Crown Heights and a small                   |
| 4  | portion of Bushwick. For many years I've worked                 |
| 5  | in underserved communities throughout New York                  |
| б  | City. I testify today before LATFOR because of                  |
| 7  | the seriousness of state redistricting to these                 |
| 8  | aforementioned communities, but especially my                   |
| 9  | current community.                                              |
| 10 | To me, the idea of redistricting                                |
| 11 | represents an opportunity. However, how it                      |
| 12 | wielded can bring about either political                        |
| 13 | empowerment or political disempowerment.                        |
| 14 | Essentially, this 2011 round of redistricting is                |
| 15 | about the protection of the voting rights of New                |
| 16 | Yorkers. LATFOR must respect the voting rights                  |
| 17 | of those racial groups recognized by and                        |
| 18 | protected by the Federal Voting Rights Act.                     |
| 19 | Further, LATFOR must keep together communities of               |
| 20 | interest as it goes about drawing new Assembly,                 |
| 21 | State Senate and Congressional Districts.                       |
| 22 | Bedford Stuyvesant is a prime example of                        |
| 23 | a community of interest. Census 2010 shows that                 |
|    |                                                                 |

1

13

14

15

16

17

18

Page 161

it remains consistently a largely black 2 3 community. Its residents are diverse in that some are home owners and some reside in the many 4 public housing facilities throughout Bedford 5 6 There are areas currently recognized Stuyvesant. as historic districts, such as Stuyvesant Heights 7 8 as well as area currently undergoing the process 9 of becoming a historic district; namely Bedford 10 Corners, an area in the western portion of the district. 11 12

Bed-Stuy residents are a proud people who have always been proud of their neighborhood and share its schools, local homegrown businesses, vast array of cultural and civic programs, and the services of its anc-or organizations like the Bedford Stuyvesant Restoration Corporation.

Likewise, Crown Heights, as Bedford
Stuyvesant's southern neighbor, shares its
history as a residential community. It has treelined streets of historic limestones and
brownstone residences, as well as its share of

| 1  | Page 162<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | public housing.                                                 |
| 3  | Both communities share the similar, if                          |
| 4  | not exact economic and civic concerns. The                      |
| 5  | boundaries of Brooklyn's Community District Three               |
| 6  | define the area of Bedford Stuyvesant and                       |
| 7  | Community District Eight contains area of                       |
| 8  | Northern Crown Heights that I proudly serve.                    |
| 9  | I believe that you will find a                                  |
| 10 | consistent theme with my colleagues in federal,                 |
| 11 | state and city government in demanding the                      |
| 12 | following. First, make the process public.                      |
| 13 | LATFOR should make this reapportionment process                 |
| 14 | accessible to the public. This process is                       |
| 15 | important. It must be transparent and the public                |
| 16 | needs to be involved. There needs to be much                    |
| 17 | more public notice about LATFOR's activities. I                 |
| 18 | acknowledge LATFOR's web site, but more needs to                |
| 19 | be done to inform the public.                                   |
| 20 | I suggest ads in print and electronic                           |
| 21 | press, radio and cable TV, public information                   |
| 22 | spots and e-mail and social media. In addition,                 |
| 23 | all of LATFOR's data needs to be accessible to                  |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

the public online. The hearings should be held at times that are convenient to the working public. I suggest that you hold day and evening sessions at each location. Just holding daytime hearings in the middle of the work week discourages public participation.

Secondly, respect the needs of black New 8 9 Yorkers. For the first time since its creation, 10 there's not a single black member on LATFOR. Ι 11 remind you that New York State has less than a 12 stellar history of protecting the voting rights That is why three counties 13 of its black voters. 14 of New York State are among the few northern jurisdictions in the entire United States that 15 16 are covered by the stringent Voting Rights Act's preclearance law. I urge that task force to take 17 18 the recommendations that black New Yorkers bring 19 to the task force seriously. I urge the task 20 force to conduct a serious outreach campaign to 21 solicit the recommendations of black New Yorkers. 22 I finally note that similarly, there are 23 no women or Asians represented on LATFOR. In a

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 163

1

Page 164

state as diverse as New York, such blatant lack 2 3 of diversity on our important body impairs public confidence in the task force and its products. 4 Third, redistricting criteria. LATFOR 5 should make its redistricting criteria or 6 interpretations public. For example, let the 7 8 public know how you are interpreting the one 9 person, one vote principle. Is LATFOR using a 10% deviation standard for Assembly and Senate 10 Districts? Will you be taking the residences of 11 12 the state elected officials into consideration? How are you ensuring that racial minorities have 13 14 an opportunity to elect representatives of their choice in compliance with the Voting Rights Act? 15 16 Fourth, counting people who are 17 The New York State law that counts incarcerated. 18 people who are incarcerated at their home of 19 record for purposes of redistricting must be 20 fully and timely implemented. This will help 21 correct an imbalance in political representation 22 that has disadvantaged many urban communities, 23 including my district.

1

17

18

19

20

Fifth, the size of the State Senate. 2 3 The size of the State Senate should not be changed for mere political convenience. Such 4 actions are transparent to the public and 5 6 discourage confidence in government. The Senate should not change without second reasons firmly 7 8 rooted in the State Constitutions. If LATFOR 9 believes that such a change is warranted, then it 10 should be explicitly clear to the public about 11 how it interprets the State Constitution to 12 mandate such a change. In addition, if such a 13 seat is created, it should logically be placed in 14 a part of the state where there has been an 15 increase in population. 16 I thank you for your opportunity to

speak to the task force. This reapportionment is important, both the process and the resulting new districts should be about empowering New York communities. Thank you.

21 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much. 22 For the record, I'd just like to indicate that 23 there were a number of newspaper advertisements

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 166

that were paid to publicize these hearings in publications like The New York Times, but also The Daily Challenge and Amsterdam News, The India Abroad, The Staten Island Advance, Newsday for our Nassau and Queens and Suffolk editions, The Korean Times, The Alvario and The Sing Tao. Those are just the publications that we advertise the hearing in.

We welcome other legislators to use their web sites to publicize the hearings; that we will have close to a hundred who are participating in this hearing, if not over a hundred, so that your points are well taken. We will continue to encourage the distribution of this information and anything you can do to help publicize the fact that your comments are on the permanent record and have been videoed so that your comments will be part of the record as well as part of the video on the LATFOR's web site. Feel free to publicize that to get more people to go to the web site and that we encourage those comments you made about openness and transparency

| 1  | Page 167<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | we share. We want to make this well-known and                   |
| 3  | anything you can do to help us in that effort we                |
| 4  | would welcome.                                                  |
| 5  | MR. CORNEGY: Thank you. I just want to                          |
| 6  | suggest that the publication for my community                   |
| 7  | that's widely read is Our Time Press. So you                    |
| 8  | might want to just add that to the list.                        |
| 9  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Could you repeat                              |
| 10 | that?                                                           |
| 11 | MR. CORNEGY: Our Time Press. Thank                              |
| 12 | you.                                                            |
| 13 | PETER WEISS, KINGS COUNTY DEMOCRATIC                            |
| 14 | COALITION: I am appearing before you because I                  |
| 15 | want to express my concern about the process and                |
| 16 | my hopes for the next ten years.                                |
| 17 | New York State needs to create districts                        |
| 18 | that have equal population throughout the state.                |
| 19 | These districts should preserve neighborhoods,                  |
| 20 | keep neighborhood identities and have common                    |
| 21 | interests. Neighborhoods should not be divided.                 |
| 22 | I reside in the 44th Assembly District and part                 |
| 23 | of that District is in Flatbush. Part of                        |
|    |                                                                 |

1

Flatbush, part of Victorian Flatbush is in the 2 3 42nd Assembly District and part of it is in the The majority part is in the 44th. I think 4 44th. that Victorian Flatbush deserves to be in one 5 6 Assembly District. The 44th encompasses parts of 7 Borough Park, parts of Windsor Terrace, 8 Kensington, Victorian Flatbush and parts of Park 9 Slope. All of Borough Park should be in one District; the 48th District. Victorian Flatbush 10 should all be in one District; the 44th. 11 This would allow these neighborhoods to have one 12 13 assembly member representing those neighborhoods. 14 The next thing I'd like to just reiterate and I agree with is about the new state 15 16 law where prisoners should be counted. I think 17 that's important that this commission keep that 18 in mind. 19 I then also want to stress something 20 else that I have not heard today. I have heard 21 that there are various dates where the primaries 22 are going to be held. I've heard the suggested 23 dates are in late August, August 28th. I've

1

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 169

heard that another date would be late June and a 2 3 third date is where we are now in September. Т am vehemently opposed to having a late August 4 I think that would be awful. I think that 5 date. 6 most--that's right before the Labor Day weekend holiday. I think most people will be away. 7 Ι 8 think that the voting turnout would decrease and 9 I think people are just not interested. I would 10 prefer either keeping the date the way it is or having a June date. 11 12 I also want to remind this commission 13

that the people who get jobs, sometimes working in primaries need the money and they are college students and people who are unemployed and a college student certainly would not have an opportunity to work as hard as they do if the primary date was changed.

Also, this would affect our senior population and then their ability to vote. Those are the things that I would like to stress and thank you for your time.

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you, Mr. Weiss.

| 1  | Page 170<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Brian Paul. Brian Paul. Daniel Goudin. Daniel                   |
| 3  | Goudin. Judith Orlando. Judith Orlando. Chuck                   |
| 4  | Richenthal. Chuck Richenthal.                                   |
| 5  | SUSAN LERNER, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR -                              |
| 6  | COMMON CAUSE NEW YORK: I am testifying in place                 |
| 7  | of Richenthal.                                                  |
| 8  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Susan, your name is I                         |
| 9  | think on the list, but it hasn't been called.                   |
| 10 | MS. LERNER: Okay.                                               |
| 11 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Judith Orlando.                               |
| 12 | Judith Orlando. Chuck Richenthal. Chuck                         |
| 13 | Richenthal. Burchell Marcus. Burchell Marcus.                   |
| 14 | Jonathan Yeaden. Jonathan Yeaden. Katie Davis.                  |
| 15 | Good afternoon, Ms. Davis.                                      |
| 16 | KATIE DAVIS, PRESIDENT – COMMUNITY                              |
| 17 | COUNCIL FOR MEDGAR EVERS COLLEGE: Good afternoon                |
| 18 | to the task force. My name is Katie Davis,                      |
| 19 | president of the Community Council for Medgar                   |
| 20 | Evers College in Brooklyn.                                      |
| 21 | The Community Council is an organization                        |
| 22 | that founded the organization along with CUNY in                |
| 23 | 1970. It is located in central Brooklyn. I'm                    |
|    |                                                                 |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage              |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

here speaking on behalf of the community in central Brooklyn. Our concern is that in the process of drawing new lines that the interest of the people is kept in mind and the process is fair and free from political manipulation.

Page 171

Please allow me to state some of our specific concerns and interests. I'm here to articulate it on behalf of this community to ensure that each New Yorker's vote is counted on the basis of one man, one vote; that fair districts must be a priority, new lines are free from political advantage for either political party. There should be no upstate or downstate advantages; that each district has equal number of population and that the outcome reflects changes in the 2010 Census as required by law.

Redistricting should take into consideration fair representation of all populations, carefully noting that current minority representation in the state and in congress does not fairly represent; currently it does not fairly represent the 42% population of

| 1  | Page 172<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | blacks and Latino and Asian population. We would                |
| 3  | like for you to really, really look at that to                  |
| 4  | correct that.                                                   |
| 5  | A priority of consideration should be                           |
| 6  | taken in the spirit of the US Constitution and                  |
| 7  | the Voting Rights Act. There should be objective                |
| 8  | standards used that are transparent to accomplish               |
| 9  | a fair outcome.                                                 |
| 10 | We appreciate an equal opportunity to                           |
| 11 | elect our representative of choice in compliance                |
| 12 | with the law; that there be no unnecessary                      |
| 13 | division of our neighborhoods that result in                    |
| 14 | gerrymandering to suit some political interest.                 |
| 15 | Thank you for this opportunity to voice                         |
| 16 | our interest and concerns. We look forward to                   |
| 17 | and expect a fair and equitable outcome. Thank                  |
| 18 | you and good evening.                                           |
| 19 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you. Now Susan                          |
| 20 | Lerner. There you go.                                           |
| 21 | MS. SUSAN LERNER, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR,                           |
| 22 | COMMON CAUSE, NEW YORK: Thank goodness Senator                  |
| 23 | Nozzolio was kind enough to give me the sign that               |
|    |                                                                 |

1

Page 173

I was being called. So thank you very much for 2 3 allowing me to speak. I'm Susan Lerner. I'm the executive director of Common Cause New York and I 4 want to thank you for coming to my home borough. 5 6 It's good to have you in Brooklyn. 7 And as you know, we've been concentrating on the demographic changes that we 8 9 are seeing in the different areas where LATFOR is 10 taking testimony and Brooklyn is no exception. 11 Our thoughts on the demographic changes have been 12 posted on the blog that we maintain, Mapping 13 Democracy at www.citizensredistrictny. And we 14 have, as we have in the past, provided you with some maps. And I'd like to just point out that 15 16 we hope we can help Senator Dilan explain Brooklyn to you because our first map is the 17 Brooklyn neighborhoods, which for people who 18 19 aren't familiar with our borough, it can 20 sometimes be confusing. I know you're hearing a 21 lot of testimony about different neighborhoods 22 and we have just started with a map of where the 23 different neighborhoods are; because Brooklyn,

1

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 174

after all, is the largest of the five boroughs; 2 3 two and a half million people. If Brooklyn were still an independent city, it would be the fourth 4 largest city in the United States and I think 5 6 you've seen very eloquently how diverse our district is. 7 So rather than going through our written 8 9 testimony, which reviews the thoughts that we 10 have about the demographic changes, I'd like to go to a couple of specific comments. 11 12 First, I'd like to respond a little bit 13 to some of the discussion we've had this morning; 14 particularly the entire question of when hearings are held and our desire to see more public 15 16 participation. I'd like to suggest to you that

> the New York City Charter Commission, which struggled with exactly this issue, actually set an interesting model.

They began their hearings at 4:00 in the afternoon and they generally concluded somewhere, in all honestly, between 9:00 and midnight. But that gave them a very significant period of time.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

They started late in the afternoon, but early enough before the evening so that organizations that are staffed, elected officials and so forth who wanted to testify during the work day would come and then community members would be able to join in the discussion later in the process where they felt they wanted to be heard in person.

And I think it's very important to provide people with an opportunity, not just to participate through the internet and we're great users of social media and as you can see from our blogs, we believe in communication through the internet, but I think that politics, at the end of the day, is a very personal exercise and we should be encouraging people to come out and to speak directly in person should they wish to.

I also would suggest that it wouldn't be untoward to think about an occasional weekend hearing. Obviously, the people who are paid staff members; that is more of a difficulty for them. But the ordinary voter who really feels passionately about the issue, and we're really

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 175

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

21

22

23

happy to see the amount of attention that this issue is getting in the communities, would be well served by an occasional weekend meeting, especially as we get to, as you have pointed out, the more contentious set of hearings around the maps.

8 So, we very strongly support the various 9 communities that testified here today. We believe that the big emphasis should be on 10 communities on interest and holding them 11 12 together. And as you can see, the great 13 diversity of the borough has been well reflected. 14 It isn't simply a question of ethnicity or There are many different communities. 15 religion. 16 The neighborhoods are really pretty well 17 reflective of those communities of interest and we hope that you will be able to follow them more 18 19 exactly than has been done with the previous 20 maps.

> And I'd like to point to two specific areas that are of concern to us, that we think need change. And one comes from my own personal

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Page 177

experience. I'm a resident of Ford Green, which is in the 54th AD. And if you start at my home, which is very close to Fort Green Park and you travel, as I frequently do, to the Red Hook area because there's a large IKEA, there's a large grocery store that I like to frequent there and I am frequently driving or driving in this instance that approximately three and a half mile trip maybe once or twice a month.

> When I make that trip, I am crossing four congressional district lines in three and a half miles. That is a lot and we're not talking about an area that has a great density of population. So that particular arrangement is of concern to us and we have pictured the existing congressional district maps on our map number 15.

And the other area that we think really requires attention is one that has gotten a tremendous amount of criticism in the previous redistricting cycle and there has been testimony here today about it and that is the area in south Brooklyn, which is the Dyker Heights of Bay Ridge

I've testified on that previously.

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 1 It really is carved up substantially and 2 area. 3 if you look at both map 16, which is the current Senate district map and map 17, which is the 4 current Assembly map, you see how this community 5 6 has been carved up. We're also looking at the Sunset Park 7 8 area and are very cognizant of that community's 9 desire not to be cut into too many pieces. 10 As you know, we are engaged right now in 11 a mapping process. We're learning every day how 12 interesting the various factors are to balance and we expect that before you conclude your set 13 14 of first round of hearings that we will be able 15 to provide you with our suggestions and we'll be 16 going public with our maps. Our maps are, of course, suggestions. We are using the criteria 17 which are found in the Governor's Bill and with 18 the exception of the deviation, the numerical 19 20 deviation; we find them to be very workable from 21 a good government point of view. We do believe 22 that the deviation needs to be larger and I think

23

Page 178

|    | Page 179                                            |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
| 2  | So I want to thank you. I hope that the             |
| 3  | information                                         |
| 4  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [Interposing] I'm                 |
| 5  | sorry Susan. I didn't hear your last sentence.      |
| 6  | Could you bear repeating it?                        |
| 7  | MS. LERNER: I said that wethe only                  |
| 8  | area of the Governor's Reform Redistricting Bill    |
| 9  | that we feel needs to be varied is the numerical    |
| 10 | deviation. We feel the numerical deviation needs    |
| 11 | to be larger than 1% to fairly represent the        |
| 12 | communities of interest in the mapping.             |
| 13 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: And your mapping; you             |
| 14 | plan to have that by the second week of October?    |
| 15 | MS. LERNER: We plan to have thatI                   |
| 16 | thought the last hearing was the 27th of October.   |
| 17 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: No, well we just                  |
| 18 | added two hearings today. Originally we were        |
| 19 | scheduled to be done the first week of October.     |
| 20 | Now we're, at the request of Assemblyman Oaks and   |
| 21 | Senator Dilan, we have expanded the number of       |
| 22 | hearings to two more in the state. So that will     |
| 23 | take us to the first of November.                   |
|    |                                                     |

| 1  | Page 180<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | MS. LERNER: Right, and we will have                             |
| 3  | our maps will be finished and publicly available                |
| 4  | and presented to you by, certainly by sometime in               |
| 5  | the second half of October.                                     |
| 6  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much.                          |
| 7  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Thank you. It's                            |
| 8  | good to see you again and your advice is good. I                |
| 9  | thought the idea of the late afternoon makes a                  |
| 10 | lot more sense than starting so late that it                    |
| 11 | would be way in the middle of the next morning                  |
| 12 | before people got out.                                          |
| 13 | We're up to 28 public hearings now from                         |
| 14 | Buffalo down to Long Island and I think the idea                |
| 15 | of weekend hearings, unless we did them in 14                   |
| 16 | locations, it wouldn't be quite fair. On the                    |
| 17 | other hand, when we do get our draft maps, I                    |
| 18 | think that's the type thing that individual                     |
| 19 | legislators, good government groups might want to               |
| 20 | have weekend hearings and then come and testify                 |
| 21 | what the results are. So they can take a                        |
| 22 | Saturday for Common Cause or whomever and                       |
| 23 | whatever locality seemed to make sense and then                 |

| 1  | Page 181<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | send in a representative at the scheduled hearing               |
| 3  | to say the general feeling is this or that or                   |
| 4  | what have you.                                                  |
| 5  | MS. LERNER: Assembly member, that's a                           |
| б  | really interesting suggestion for us and having                 |
| 7  | made the suggestion about weekend hearings,                     |
| 8  | that's something we'll look at with our coalition               |
| 9  | partners in the different communities to see if                 |
| 10 | we can facilitate that.                                         |
| 11 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: The idea of                                |
| 12 | starting late seems like a practical compromise                 |
| 13 | for some communities. Some communities don't                    |
| 14 | seem to care. They have enough representatives                  |
| 15 | that work 9 to 5 that consider that part of their               |
| 16 | job and are well tuned into the community.                      |
| 17 | MS. LERNER: Okay. Thank you.                                    |
| 18 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much.                          |
| 19 | Councilman Jumaane Williams. Good afternoon,                    |
| 20 | councilman.                                                     |
| 21 | JUMAANE WILLIAMS, COUNCILMAN: Good                              |
| 22 | afternoon. Co-chairs, thank you for the                         |
| 23 | opportunity. Just to mention, my name is Jumaane                |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage              |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

| 1  | Page 182<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Williams, council member for the 45th District,                 |
| 3  | representing parts of Midwood, Flatbush, East                   |
| 4  | Flatbush primarily and parts of                                 |
| 5  | Most of my testimony will be general                            |
| 6  | because I know we're talking most of the state.                 |
| 7  | Welcome to Brooklyn.                                            |
| 8  | First, I believe it's a shame and I wish                        |
| 9  | weand I know some of my comments actually have                  |
| 10 | been said before but I think it bears repeating,                |
| 11 | that there hearings are being held at this hour                 |
| 12 | and people, the most affected people are a                      |
| 13 | working class community and they'll be largely                  |
| 14 | unable to attend and have their voices heard and                |
| 15 | I'd like to reiterate that hopefully we can have                |
| 16 | some evening and perhaps weekend hours. I think                 |
| 17 | it's incumbent upon us, even if it doesn't fit                  |
| 18 | our schedule necessarily, to fit the schedule of                |
| 19 | the people who it's going to affect the most.                   |
| 20 | Gerrymandering is a real hazard to                              |
| 21 | affect the representation to keep communities                   |
| 22 | together. We have neighborhoods in Brooklyn that                |
| 23 | have been sliced, diced and altogether abused by                |
|    |                                                                 |

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

law makers; not as bad as some others, but pretty rough.

The city level in my district has some very weird fingers that kind of jut out all over the place, all in the name of the petty goal and it's usually to serve one party or another. The reality is elected officials and people in general are all going to have some self-serving interests and I believe we should just do our best to try to keep that at a minimum as much as humanly possible.

We need a fundamental restructuring of the thought process behind redistricting. This is meant to determine how to best serve the people of New York not the elected officials of New York.

Several key goals need to be kept in mind. The districts should be contiguous as much as possible; compact and easy for residents to understand. They should be easily able to associate with who represents them.

There is also a continuing issue of the

1

lack of representation of people in the state. 2 New York is now 42% black, Latino and Asian, but 3 has nowhere near that percentage of state 4 legislators or congress members. Furthermore, 5 6 there are no African-Americans, Asians and I believe only one woman on LATFOR. How can these 7 8 communities be assured their interests are being 9 protected when they're not at the table? For too many times, I believe white males are allowed and 10 11 assume that they can go past their white maleness 12 and talk on behalf of the whole community. But 13 for some reason, when it's reversed and perhaps a 14 black male, they're assumed that they will only represent one district and I think we need to 15 16 have more representation because I think 17 everybody can represent anyone.

This needs to be viewed as a chance to right the wrongs of the past and to set New York on a course for effective representation of a state with revolving demographics. Political horseplay should not be allowed when drawing lines this time around. Too much is at stake.

| 1  | Page 185<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | A couple of other things, and I know                            |
| 3  | some of my constituents are going to be                         |
| 4  | testifying, but of the 25% that was mentioned                   |
| 5  | before, we're hoping that on the state and the                  |
| 6  | city level, at least if it can't be 100%, there                 |
| 7  | would be a better split. I know on the city                     |
| 8  | level, it's about 80/20. Hopefully it will be                   |
| 9  | about 60/40 and I know it was talked about on the               |
| 10 | state level earlier.                                            |
| 11 | Also, I don't know where this comes up,                         |
| 12 | but South Midwood in particular; they have about                |
| 13 | one ED. For some reason, they have to vote many,                |
| 14 | many, many, many blocks away. And I'm trying to                 |
| 15 | figure out how to get that one ED back into South               |
| 16 | Midwood, so that the entire community can vote at               |
| 17 | the same place.                                                 |
| 18 | I'd like to also see as close to                                |
| 19 | actually zero deviation as much as possible. I                  |
| 20 | think the more deviation you have of course, it                 |
| 21 | kind of defeats the whole purpose of having this                |
| 22 | commission to begin with.                                       |
| 23 | And lastly, I'm horrified at the fact                           |

1

| 2  | that we're even thinking about not adhering to                                                                                                                      |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | the law when it comes to prisons. I really think                                                                                                                    |
| 4  | it's disgusting that in the charge and the search                                                                                                                   |
| 5  | for power, we'll do whatever we can. I think it                                                                                                                     |
| б  | is right that the prisoners should be counted at                                                                                                                    |
| 7  | the home that they come from. For many years,                                                                                                                       |
| 8  | people tell it, "Well, change the law. Change                                                                                                                       |
| 9  | the law." The law has been changed, so I think                                                                                                                      |
| 10 | that it would behoove everyone to try to honor                                                                                                                      |
| 11 | the law because it's morally right and it's now                                                                                                                     |
| 12 | legally right.                                                                                                                                                      |
| 13 | So I want to say thank you and that I                                                                                                                               |
| 14 | plan on giving formal testimony at a later date.                                                                                                                    |
| 15 | Thank youformal written testimony.                                                                                                                                  |
| 16 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Councilman, you                                                                                                                                |
| 17 | may not have been here earlier, but the LATFOR is                                                                                                                   |
| 18 | only going to obey the law and we have never said                                                                                                                   |
| 19 | that we would not obey the law in regards to                                                                                                                        |
| 20 | prisoners.                                                                                                                                                          |
| 21 | MR. WILLIAMS: I'm very, very happy to                                                                                                                               |
| 22 | hear that.                                                                                                                                                          |
| 23 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: It's a widely                                                                                                                                  |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

Page 186

1

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

23

passed around rumor and it's quite inaccurate. 2 Whatever the law says, we are committed to 3 carrying it out. Likewise obeying the 4 constitution; state constitution and also the, 5 especially the Voting Rights Act of 1965. 6 I'm very pleased to hear 7 MR. WILLIAMS: 8 that. Thank you. There are two newspapers that

I'm not sure that you heard that represent the Caribbean community which is the largest constituency I represent. Carib News, Caribbean Life and the Haitian Times are some papers that you may look into to advertise.

14 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you.

Councilman, just one second. Senator Dilan.

SENATOR DILAN: I just want to say thank you and with respect to the additional newspapers that you have; if you can submit that to staff, I'll make sure it gets advertisements.

20 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. I want to say 21 thank you to my colleagues on the task force and 22 my colleagues in the audience.

SENATOR DILAN: And I also want to just

|    | Page 188                                                                                                             |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                  |
| 2  | reiterate and enforce that fact that this                                                                            |
| 3  | commission has come out publicly in favor of the                                                                     |
| 4  | laws of 2010 with respect to the prisoners.                                                                          |
| 5  | MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Senator Dilan.                                                                              |
| 6  | SENATOR DILAN: Alright. Thank you.                                                                                   |
| 7  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Paul Wiedner. Paul                                                                                 |
| 8  | Wiedner. Anthony Gronowicz. Anthony Gronowicz.                                                                       |
| 9  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: What happened to                                                                                |
| 10 | Richard?                                                                                                             |
| 11 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Richard Boatti. I                                                                                  |
| 12 | apologize, Mr. Boatti. Could you for the record                                                                      |
| 13 | pronounce your name for us?                                                                                          |
| 14 | RICHARD BOATTI, ORGANIZING COMMITTEE-ACT                                                                             |
| 15 | NOW MEMBER: Yes, Boatti.                                                                                             |
| 16 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Boatti.                                                                                            |
| 17 | MR. BOATTI: Boatti, yes. Well, as we                                                                                 |
| 18 | just discussed, my name is Rich Boatti and thanks                                                                    |
| 19 | for giving me the chance to speak today. I'm                                                                         |
| 20 | here as a member of ACT NOW, a progressive group.                                                                    |
| 21 | But I'm also here as myself, a concerned citizen.                                                                    |
| 22 | Unfortunately today we are taking part                                                                               |
| 23 | in an exercise in futility. We are assembled in                                                                      |
|    |                                                                                                                      |
|    | <b>Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting &amp; Convention Coverage</b><br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

constitutional amendment. But we all know that

is not true. Redistricting has historically done

22

23

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 1 a room where voters have gathered to plead with 2 members of the Senate majority and members of the 3 Assembly majority to do something they will never 4 do willingly, which is to put their jobs in 5 6 jeopardy. What can I or anyone else in this room 7 8 say that hasn't already been said a million 9 times. It is inherently unfair to allow 10 legislators to choose their voters. Why would 11 anyone on this task force who is here by virtue 12 of Dean Skelos or Sheldon Silver do anything 13 against the interests of Dean Skelos and Sheldon 14 Silver? So what are the interests of Dean Skelos 15 16 and Sheldon Silver? Well, we know that Dean Skelos' interest is to continue the decade's long 17 disenfranchisement of New York voters. 18 The 19 Republican Conference in the Senate is now 20 playing a transparent game saying that 21 redistricting reform has to be done via a

Page 189

1

21

22

23

Page 190

| 2  | by law, not constitutional amendment and this     |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | desire to have it done by constitutional          |
| 4  | amendment is just a delay tactic to push the      |
| 5  | redistricting until the 2022 cycle.               |
| 6  | Obviously the Republican majority does            |
| 7  | not care about the voters of New York because if  |
| 8  | they did, they wouldn't be in power. There's no   |
| 9  | reason why a state that is as thoroughly          |
| 10 | Democratic, capital D, as New York would have a   |
| 11 | Republican Senate majority for 40 years. If the   |
| 12 | districts were drawn fairly that would never be   |
| 13 | the case. Every election, more people in New      |
| 14 | York vote for Democratic senators than Republican |
| 15 | ones, but this is not reflected in the Senate's   |
| 16 | majority because the voters in New York are       |
| 17 | disenfranchised.                                  |
| 18 | Then there's the Assembly. Not content            |
| 19 | with a fair majority that an un-gerrymandered     |
| 20 | system would undoubtedly give Assembly Democrats, |

system would undoubtedly give Assembly Democrats, Sheldon Silver strikes an alliance with Republican senators in order to get larger than necessary, even superfluous majorities just so he

| 1  | Page 191<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | can have slightly more power. This whole system                 |
| 3  | is a farce and I mean no disrespect, but it's                   |
| 4  | true.                                                           |
| 5  | Luckily Governor Cuomo is so far                                |
| 6  | standing by his veto threat to veto any                         |
| 7  | legislative reapportionment that is not drawn by                |
| 8  | an independent commission and I don't think                     |
| 9  | members of this committee or of the Assembly and                |
| 10 | Senate as a whole will ever vote to do that. So                 |
| 11 | it seems like there's just going to be deadlock                 |
| 12 | and in that case, it's most likely that a special               |
| 13 | master will draw the districts and hopefully that               |
| 14 | will produce a better result because a special                  |
| 15 | master doesn't have the inherent bias of being a                |

every single member of the Assembly and Senate.

self-interested party in the process; unlike

16

17

So, I just want to conclude that the only way New Yorkers will get their human rights to elect their leaders fulfilled would be to have an independent commission to draw the lines or some other type of system where human interference is not allowed, such as with a

| 2  | computer program that is openly available to the  |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | public that can automatically draw districts      |
| 4  | based on population and compliance with the       |
| 5  | Voting Rights Act. But honestly, any system that  |
| б  | doesn't involve members of the actual legislature |
| 7  | at the time picking their voters would be fine    |
| 8  | with me. So, thank you for your time.             |
| 9  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Just an                      |
| 10 | observation and I'm the Assemblyman on the panel. |
| 11 | I believe I heard you say that there's no normal  |
| 12 | way, except for the obvious gerrymandering that   |
| 13 | would take place, that the Senate could ever be   |
| 14 | Republican.                                       |
| 15 | MR. BOATTI: Yes, I mean over a long               |
| 16 | period of time. Obviously within certain          |
| 17 | election cycles it could be a Republican cycle,   |
| 18 | but                                               |
| 19 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: [Interposing]                |
| 20 | Well, Governor Pataki ran at large and so did     |
| 21 | Governor Rockefeller. He ran at large and they    |
| 22 | were both Republicans. One was elected four       |
| 23 | times. One was elected three times.               |
|    |                                                   |

1

1

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

I think the one thing we know about 2 3 politics--I've always been one of those people; I'm a history major not a poli-sci major and I 4 always disliked political science as a title 5 6 because it's an attempt to turn an art into a science and give it predictable rules. I think 7 8 the people continually surprise us. My first 9 election knocked off an 18 year incumbent in the 10 County Legislature who was the majority leader. That was a write-in; not even in the machine. 11 12 Same party, too. I think there's a body politic out there 13

that really expresses approval and also outrage and it depends on the issue. And the idea of mechanically dictating how the people will vote-we talk to a lot of legislators. This is all on the record. And they will come in; you know what most of their concerns are? Keep my neighborhood together. Don't split our neighborhoods. I've only heard one, what have we had? Two, three hundred people have testified. I only heard one person testify that he liked it that the town had

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 193

1

three members of Congress because he thought 2 3 there were three voices speaking for him. Almost everybody said, "Neighborhood; keep my 4 neighborhood together. Don't split my 5 6 neighborhood." That's most of the concerns. And I think you've come to a lot of judgments and 7 8 we're trying to do a good job. I'm sorry that 9 Governor Cuomo failed to convince the legislature and particularly the Senate that it was in their 10 best interest to let his new board do the 11 12 redistricting. But we have to do our job and we have a fiduciary responsibility in the New York 13 14 State constitution as the legislature working jointly to take the districts, which after ten 15 16 years are obsolete and have them truly reflect the new Census. And to hold these hearings; and 17 18 at some of them, the League of Women Voters were 19 specifically asked, "Are these hearings 20 worthwhile? Are they helpful to you?" And the 21 answer was, "Yes, these public hearing and these 22 people that give up time from their day to come 23 in here and give us advice, I know I personally

1

have changed my mind on many previously assumed 2 3 assumptions based upon what these people, in good faith, many with no political motive, are 4 expressing. And I think your statements are so 5 broad, so judgmental; and then to recommend that 6 a governor veto legislation that he hasn't read 7 8 yet I think is not exactly good government. 9 MR. BOATTI: Well, that's well taken. Ι 10 would just like to respond that in other states, 11 it is not this way and in regards to New York 12 electing Republican governors in the past, yeah 13 it's true. 14 ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: I didn't. The electoral did that. 15 16 I'm sorry. MR. BOATTI: 17 ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: The electorate 18 elected them. 19 MR. BOATTI: I was going to say, when I 20 said New York, I meant the voters. I apologize 21 for the confusion. But in truth, no offense to 22 anyone on this panel, but people pay more 23 attention to the governor and are more likely to

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 195

1

make informed decisions about the governor than 2 3 they are about their local legislator. That's just a fact. And when it comes to local 4 legislators, yes, there are exceptions like you 5 6 mentioned, but most of the time people just vote 7 on party lines when it comes to legislators. 8 Most people don't even know who the legislators 9 People just vote for the party. And if are. 10 you--I understand the desire to keep 11 neighborhoods intact and I'm not opposing that 12 and obviously an independent commission; that 13 could be one of its mandates. But I don't like 14 to hear that districts are all designed by 15 neighborhood when there are these ridiculously gerrymandered districts all over the state. 16 The Abe Lincoln pushing a vacuum cleaner. I mean, is 17 18 that a neighborhood? Is that a contiguous--19 anyone want to defend that here? 20 ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: I would. 21 MR. BOATTI: You would? Why is that 22 district drawn that way? 23 ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: You hit the

| 1  | Page 197<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | classic example of prejudgment and that's the one               |
| 3  | that has the Abe Lincoln hat and goes down with a               |
| 4  | glob on both sides of the Mohawk.                               |
| 5  | MR. BOATTI: Yes, yes.                                           |
| 6  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: It's called                                |
| 7  | Hercomer County. It's looked like that for 200                  |
| 8  | years.                                                          |
| 9  | MR. BOATTI: We're not contiguous with                           |
| 10 | the counties.                                                   |
| 11 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: It's a terrible                            |
| 12 | looking county, but people try to keep the county               |
| 13 | together. That's one of the goals. If you can,                  |
| 14 | you try not to cross a county line. So, Old Abe                 |
| 15 | up there, or as some have called it Abe Lincoln                 |
| 16 | riding a vacuum cleaner; that's what Herkimer                   |
| 17 | County has looked like for about 200 years.                     |
| 18 | MR. BOATTI: It's not exactly contiguous                         |
| 19 | with the county and it's definitely drawn to                    |
| 20 | carve in and out certain demographic voters.                    |
| 21 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: You're certainly                              |
| 22 | entitled to your opinion and we respect that and                |
| 23 | we're glad that you were able to put that on the                |
|    |                                                                 |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage              |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

| 1  | Page 198<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | record. But I think that you have come with                     |
| 3  | obvious partisan focus and that I believe                       |
| 4  | strongly that, particularly your references about               |
| 5  | the Senate are inappropriate and just not                       |
| 6  | factual.                                                        |
| 7  | MR. BOATTI: Well, I respectfully                                |
| 8  | disagree.                                                       |
| 9  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: And if I may, an                              |
| 10 | inconvenient truth for you may be the                           |
| 11 | constitution of the state of New York which,                    |
| 12 | although redistricting comes but once a decade,                 |
| 13 | that the Senate has enacted what we believe is a                |
| 14 | truly non-partisan approach to this process which               |
| 15 | would also enable the constitution of the state                 |
| 16 | of New York to be changed, which we believe                     |
| 17 | strongly should be the case if establishing this                |
| 18 | redistricting commission.                                       |
| 19 | I don't think I've heard; and maybe this                        |
| 20 | is something that you like, but the fact that we                |
| 21 | believed the selection process, which placed six                |
| 22 | Democrats in the selection process, weighted only               |
| 23 | against two republicans, was not fair and                       |
|    |                                                                 |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

unbalanced. We also believe that having a real independent commission would, in fact, exclude those who have headed up political action committees, those who have contributed greatly to any political candidate; those who have acted in some partisan fashion should be excluded from this committee.

One needs only to go to other committees like this. For instance, in Arizona where an individual was chosen who was the so-called Independent because they were registered to by an Independent, but in fact, were campaign consultant for many Democrats, including the President of the United States.

So, it is truly more than simple mathematics of putting something down and saying that we believe Ed is, in fact, independent. I understand your desire to take this process away from the legislature. Many believe in that opinion and share that opinion.

We cannot engage in that process now because we believe that we have to exist under

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Page 200

the laws that currently exist and that LATFOR certainly could be criticized but the fact of the matter is, that's the law right now and until that law is changed, we had to continue and go forward with the redistricting process and taking these hearings.

This doesn't preclude the process from changing in any way. We just wanted to make sure the hearings; that people would have the opportunity to testify and that the process move forward while there are other decisions with are left pending.

We appreciate the opportunity to provide you with a forum to present your views and that we thank you very much for expressing them. Senator Dilan.

18 SENATOR DILAN: I will be very brief. I 19 may agree with some of your comments and I may 20 disagree with some of your comments. And 21 likewise with the co-chairs, I may agree with 22 them at time and disagree with them at times. 23 But history has indicated how the last four

| 1  | Page 201<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | redistricting in the last 40 years have gone and                |
| 3  | those speak for themselves.                                     |
| 4  | You will have another opportunity with                          |
| 5  | respect to the comments that you made here today.               |
| 6  | You can come back during the second round when                  |
| 7  | you see the actual districts and then you'll have               |
| 8  | an opportunity to speak with facts. Thank you.                  |
| 9  | MR. BOATTI: Thank you. I'm looking                              |
| 10 | forward to that opportunity.                                    |
| 11 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Thank you very                             |
| 12 | much. We don't mean to be hard on you. We've                    |
| 13 | heard it quite a few times and the Lincoln hat                  |
| 14 | one always flips me out because I used to be the                |
| 15 | county historian. And not knowing what the shape                |
| 16 | of the county is, I think that's a basic, that's                |
| 17 | a decision someone's making from afar and it                    |
| 18 | casts doubt on some of the other criticisms.                    |
| 19 | We also have additional pressure this                           |
| 20 | year. The Justice Department is justifiably                     |
| 21 | concerned that 20% of all servicemen and women                  |
| 22 | who vote absentee don't have their ballot                       |
| 23 | counted.                                                        |
|    |                                                                 |

Page 202 1 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 Now, that means most likely that we're 2 3 going to be obligated to have a June primary, which means that the legislature will come back 4 in January and we hope to have a plan by late 5 6 January and one that's had the two sets of hearings at a minimum. 7 8 So, that means petitions to run for 9 office; for Congress, the Senate and the Assembly 10 are going to have to hit the streets at the end 11 of February, possibly the first week of March. 12 And we can't afford to wait while the Governor's 13 negotiating for a better bill than the one that's 14 in there now which, by the way, I'm the sponsor of. 15 16 I appreciate that. MR. BOATTI: 17 We've got to get rid of SENATOR DILAN: That doesn't make sense. And we need to 18 the 1%. 19 reassure people that independent really means 20 independent. You're better off saying bi-21 partisan because at least you know what you got. 22 But that's a personal opinion. Thank you so much 23 for coming down.

| 1  | Page 203<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | MR. BOATTI: Thank you for taking my                             |
| 3  | comments.                                                       |
| 4  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Mr. Joel                                   |
| 5  | Rosenfeld. Good afternoon, Mr. Rosenfeld.                       |
| 6  | JOEL ROSENFELD: Good afternoon. My                              |
| 7  | name is Joel Rosenfeld. My wife and I, together                 |
| 8  | with our eight beautiful children are lifelong                  |
| 9  | residents of the Borough Park section of                        |
| 10 | Brooklyn. I'm a member of the Bobov Community,                  |
| 11 | one of the largest Hasidic Sects in New York.                   |
| 12 | When our founding fathers created this                          |
| 13 | great nation with their great insight and wisdom,               |
| 14 | they chose to create a representative democracy                 |
| 15 | in which majority rule is tempered by minority                  |
| 16 | rights protected by law. Unlike other                           |
| 17 | democracies that have a parliamentary system,                   |
| 18 | where you vote for a party or an ideology with no               |
| 19 | local input, our framers understood that the                    |
| 20 | farmers of Virginia have different needs than                   |
| 21 | that merchants of New York and therefore, they                  |
| 22 | should each have their own representative that is               |
| 23 | keen and sensitive to their respective needs.                   |

1

20

21

22

23

The same should hold true today. 2 When 3 you have a community that has a large concentration of like-minded people that are 4 interconnected either by the same interests or by 5 the same ethnicity, they should have a unified 6 voice and should be represented by one 7 representative that will listen to their needs 8 9 and show interest in their concerns. This is what our founding fathers wanted. 10 11 Borough Park, as the neighborhood with 12 the largest population of Hasidic Jews outside of 13 Israel, has particular needs. It has a very 14 large concentration of Holocaust survivors and as 15 we all know, the next ten years are very crucial for them, as the last survivors of the 16 17 concentration camps are slowly passing away. On the federal level, Borough Park is 18 19 currently represented by the Honorable

> Congressman Jerry Nadler, who has been active in advocating for the needs of this community; for instance, introducing legislation to ensure that settlements paid to survivors are exempt from

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

federal taxes, supporting and helping Jewish institutions who deal with survivors and look after their health; lobbying the governments of Europe to retain Jewish monuments and cemeteries and speaking out against anti-Semitism in all its forms.

Page 205

It is imperative that this special population have a unified national voice and a representative with a finger on the pulse to stay attuned to the needs and to put pressure on world governments to do their duties. Like other parts of the 8th District, Borough Park is also home to many large families, with usually comes along with poverty and social service needs. The Manhattan and other Brooklyn parts of the 8th District share with Borough Park a large Jewish population with common interests. Being that Borough Park is a sizable part of Congressman Nadler's District, he looks our way and stays attuned to the needs of the community regarding this particular need. If Borough Park is split into a few districts, we will lose that voice.

1

| 2  | In closing, I would like to urge the              |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | committee to see what happened ten years ago by   |
| 4  | the last redistricting, when on the State Senate  |
| 5  | level, Borough Park was split in four. Although   |
| 6  | all four senators are great public servants and   |
| 7  | serve the constituents as needed, Borough Park as |
| 8  | a community has lost its voice in the State       |
| 9  | Senate. That's why I respectfully ask the         |
| 10 | committee to keep Borough Park united in one      |
| 11 | district.                                         |
| 12 | On the federal level, Borough Park                |
| 13 | should remain in the 8th Congressional District.  |
| 14 | And by the state level, in the Assembly we are    |
| 15 | currently represented as one voice by our great   |
| 16 | representative, the Honorable Assemblyman Dov     |
| 17 | Hikind. But by the State Senate, we are           |
| 18 | fragmented into four districts. So when you are   |
| 19 | working on new maps, please keep this in mind     |
| 20 | that we would love and we deserve to have a       |
| 21 | unified strong voice on all levels of governments |
| 22 | just as our founding fathers intended.            |
| 23 | These are my prepared remarks. I just             |
|    |                                                   |

1

wanted to make an observation that, sitting here 2 3 since 10:00 and hearing all the testimony, probably 90% of all the people that testified are 4 from minority communities, either through 5 religious affiliation or ethnicity or racial 6 7 backgrounds. And it goes to show you that these 8 people are passionate about who represents them 9 and they want all the neighborhoods to stay 10 intact. So obviously it's a very important 11 thing.

On a lighter note, there was discussion about the timing; that maybe working people can't come to the hearings. Maybe it shows that in some minority communities, the Jewish community and others, that unemployment is higher than in other communities. That's why we come to the hearings.

But it does; it shows you that maybe if our representative would be more attuned to our neighborhoods, they would do more about the issues and concerns that need to be done for the community. Anyway, thank you for your time.

| 1  | Page 208<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
|    |                                                                 |
| 2  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Thank you very                             |
| 3  | much.                                                           |
| 4  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you Mr.                                 |
| 5  | Rosenfield. Rabbi Moshe Wiener. Rabbi.                          |
| б  | RABBI MOSHE WIENER, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR -                        |
| 7  | JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL OF GREATER CONEY ISLAND:               |
| 8  | Good afternoon. Thank you for the opportunity to                |
| 9  | testify and I certainly join all others in                      |
| 10 | reiterating our gratitude to the entire task                    |
| 11 | force for your obvious dedication and                           |
| 12 | extraordinary efforts on behalf of the                          |
| 13 | constituents of both our city and our state.                    |
| 14 | My name is Rabbi Moshe Wiener. I serve                          |
| 15 | as the executive director of the Jewish Community               |
| 16 | Council of Greater Coney Island, a community                    |
| 17 | based social service agency with a city-wide                    |
| 18 | scope which is proudly based in the 8th                         |
| 19 | Congressional District, represented with great                  |
| 20 | distinction by Congressman Jerrold Nadler.                      |
| 21 | As you're concentrating in dealing with                         |
| 22 | difficult, complex problems of various current                  |
| 23 | districts which require redistricting and                       |
|    |                                                                 |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 209

reconsideration, I'm sure you're very pleased that as least there's one district, the 8th Congressional District, which has for many, many years demonstrated that it is an effective district that has worked well together, despite the fact that there are so many diverse neighborhoods in such a wide geographic area that are involved in this particular district.

One of the many common denominators and unifying factors of the various communities served by Congressman Nadler is the large number of senior citizens in general, and Jewish senior citizens in particular that reside in the 8th Congressional District. In fact, the community district 13, in which the Coney Island and Seagate communities are located, have the highest concentration of seniors in the entire city of New York and many of the other areas, neighborhoods which are represented in the 8th Congressional District have unusually large populations of senior citizens as has been previously.

## services citywide, are senior citizen services;

the Jewish Community Council of Greater Coney

Island, besides its educational programs, its

vocational programs, its technical assistance

Since one of the many areas of focus of

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

our senior citizen support services. And the formal affinity between the communities in the 8th Congressional District assume even greater significance in order to enable us to provide services in an organized and coordinated manor.

The services that we provide, especially to Holocaust survivors in the area, utilize collaborative relationships with social service agencies and other 8th Congressional District communities, such as Borough Park and Bensonhurst. We're also very heavily involved in the adjoining communities such as the Midwood community, such as the Sheepshead Bay community, such as the Manhattan Beach community which, because of this intrinsic relationship, the high incident of senior citizens and particularly of Jewish senior citizens and the common needs

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

## Page 210

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

between these communities, perhaps it would be worthwhile for there to be consideration of these additional neighborhoods to be included in the 8th Congressional District as the redistricting is finalized.

The specific needs of all of the communities are also shared by the Manhattan neighborhoods that are included in the district, which are also home to a large number of senior citizens, of Jewish and Holocaust survivor residents. In fact, the Jewish Community Council of Greater Coney Island provides various services to the homebound Holocaust survivors in the Upper West Side of Manhattan section of the 8th Congressional District. This reality underscores the importance of retaining these neighborhoods in one congressional district block.

During his long, prestigious career Congressman Nadler has come to know the needs of the district and has continuously addressed then. Among other things, he has supported institutions, such as the Jewish Community

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 211

1

22

23

Council of Greater Coney Island, all of the other 2 3 social service agencies in the area which directly outreach to the elderly and to the poor 4 and other populations that are in need of 5 6 assistance. He's advocated on behalf of Holocaust survivors and organizations that 7 8 support services to Holocaust survivors. He's 9 been a tireless advocate for federal programs that support the elderly, such as Medicare and 10 11 food stamps, which Medicaid and Social Security. 12 He's fought for federal funding streams that 13 support the work of organizations, such as the 14 Jewish Community Council of Greater Coney Island, including appropriations, the community services 15 16 block rent, the community development block rent. Congressman Nadler's also been a strong supporter 17 of Israel and of Israel's right to defend itself 18 19 and Congressman Nadler has advocated on behalf of 20 religious freedom and the rights of the observant 21 to worship freely.

> So, as mentioned at the beginning that as the task force is involved in such a daunting

```
task and such complex responsibilities, hopefully
```

1

2

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

3 the success that has been demonstrated by the 8th Congressional District can be maintained and 4 serve as a wonderful example for many other 5 6 districts that you'll be working on on redistricting in the future. But retaining this 7 8 district is an example for many for many years to 9 Thank you very much for your come. 10 consideration.

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you, Rabbi. Gregory Davidzon.

GREGORY DAVIDZON, PRESIDENT - DAVIDZON MEDIA INC.: Good afternoon. My name is Gregory Davidzon. I'm sorry. Last Tuesday's election, I lost my voice; my real voice, not my election voice. I hope to restore it soon.

My name is Gregory Davidzon. I am owner of the Russian Language Video Station and several Russian newspapers; it's only one citywide daily Russian newspaper and I represent here certainly Russian community; a few hundred thousand in the city.

Page 213

1

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

I think I have full right to express 2 3 opinions about my community based on the feedback from radio listeners and the newspaper readers. 4 And my main goal to be here today to advocate; be 5 6 careful of our community to keep boundaries of the 8th Congressional District, currently 7 8 represented by Congressman Nadler, the same. 9 The Brooklyn part of the 8th Congressional District contains neighborhoods of 10 11 Brighton Beach, Coney Island, Borough Park and 12 part of the Bensonhurst neighborhood, which one 13 of the largest group with the largest 14 concentrations of immigrants from the former Soviet Union outside the former Soviet Union. 15 16 The Russian speaking community in the 17 United States is overwhelmingly Jewish which means there is common interest with other Jewish 18 19 communities in the 8th Congressional District, 20 such as Borough Park and Manhattan. Α 21 significant percentage of the Russian speaking 22 community in this district is elderly people. So 23 is the rest of the district in both Manhattan and

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 214

| 1  | Page 215<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Brooklyn has the very common needs. This group                  |
| 3  | as a block should not be split up. There's a lot                |
| 4  | of talking today about keeping communities                      |
| 5  | together and I think it's the right direction to                |
| 6  | go.                                                             |
| 7  | I can talk about Congressman Nadler for                         |
| 8  | a long, long time and with a big respect to many                |
| 9  | official elected, I can tell he's not one of the                |
| 10 | best; he's just the best for the Russian                        |
| 11 | community. So much he is doing and I hope will                  |
| 12 | continue to do for Russian community.                           |
| 13 | I think it's very, very important issue                         |
| 14 | he's working right now; it's to restore the                     |
| 15 | pensions from government of the former Soviet                   |
| 16 | Union because people worked for years, years,                   |
| 17 | years and didn't receive anything from the                      |
| 18 | governments. It's absolutely unfair and                         |
| 19 | Congressman Nadler works very closely with the US               |
| 20 | government to restore the pensions.                             |
| 21 | Another very important thing is probably                        |
| 22 | nobody better than people know which office to go               |
| 23 | to get the help. And the fact that Congressman                  |
|    |                                                                 |

1

21

22

23

Page 216

Nadler's office, it's always full of the people 2 3 and many, many of them are Russians shows itself what it means that the real people can get help 4 It's very, very important. 5 there. It's like already told, Congressman 6 Nadler has been a strong and committed advocate 7 8 for the Russian speaking community for a long, 9 long time and should continue to represent their neighborhoods. He, like nobody else I believe, 10 11 has the ability to understand the needs of our 12 community and seniority to get things done. And 13 he has been extra supporter of the Russian-14 American organization and strong supporter of Israel and he has fought for social services and 15 16 the needs of the elderly and middle class. I urge no change should be done in lines 17 of this district. Our Russian community 18 19 certainly has some interests in other districts 20 and we're going to very soon to submit the map to

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

make sure that our opinion will be counted and I

hope we will get other districts another

representative the same good as Congressman

| 1  | Page 217<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Nadler. Thank you very much.                                    |
| 3  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Thank you.                                 |
| 4  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you, Mr.                                |
| 5  | Davidzon. Sheila Boyd. Good afternoon, Ms.                      |
| 6  | Boyd.                                                           |
| 7  | SHEILA BOYD, PRESIDENT - OCEAN TOWERS                           |
| 8  | TENANTS ASSOCIATION: Good afternoon. Hello, my                  |
| 9  | name is Sheila Boyd and I'm the president of the                |
| 10 | Tenants Association for Ocean Towers in Coney                   |
| 11 | Island.                                                         |
| 12 | Coney Island has many buildings like                            |
| 13 | Ocean Towers; high rise rental building where                   |
| 14 | tenants frequently call on their elected official               |
| 15 | for advocacy on their behalf. Representative                    |
| 16 | Nadler has been there to look out for the                       |
| 17 | tenants' interests and has frequently been                      |
| 18 | involved in our negotiations with the landlord                  |
| 19 | and the management company. He fought with us                   |
| 20 | and continues to fight to keep the building                     |
| 21 | affordable and to fight for the retention of                    |
| 22 | affordable housing in Coney Island and throughout               |
| 23 | his district.                                                   |

Page 218 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

| 2  | Both Coney Island and the Manhattan               |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | portion of the 8th Congressional District are     |
| 4  | similar in that the residents have similar        |
| 5  | concerns; tenants' right and social service among |
| 6  | them. Both contain a large concentration of low   |
| 7  | and middle income people who live in high rises,  |
| 8  | including , and market rate apartments.           |
| 9  | This is a community of interest and they need a   |
| 10 | representative who supports tenants' rights and   |
| 11 | the interests of low and middle income people.    |
| 12 | Congressman Nadler understands these              |
| 13 | needs and has used his senior position in the     |
| 14 | House of Representatives to continually fight for |
| 15 | affordable housing and the needs of the           |
| 16 | community. Among other things, he has             |
| 17 | continually pushed for getting Section 8 funding  |
| 18 | and fought for funding for programs such as food  |
| 19 | stamps, Medicare, WIC and Social Security.        |
| 20 | We need someone who'll fight for all              |
| 21 | these things for us. I believe that Coney Island  |
| 22 | should remain within the 8th Congressional        |
| 23 | District. Thank you.                              |

| 1  | Page 219<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you. Latrice                            |
| 3  | Monique Walker. Good afternoon, Ms. Walker.                     |
| 4  | LATRICE MONIQUE WALKER, OCEANHILL                               |
| 5  | BROWNSVILLE COALITION OF YOUNG PROFESSIONALS                    |
| 6  | MEMBER: Good afternoon. Thank you. To the                       |
| 7  | members of the New York State Legislative Task                  |
| 8  | Force in Demographic Research and                               |
| 9  | Reapportionment, good afternoon. I thank you for                |
| 10 | allowing me this opportunity to testify and                     |
| 11 | express my support for and to submit for your                   |
| 12 | consideration the proposed 11th Congressional                   |
| 13 | District which was originally presented to you on               |
| 14 | August 4th, 2011 by Congresswoman Yvette D.                     |
| 15 | Clarke.                                                         |
| 16 | My name is Latrice Monique Walker. I'm                          |
| 17 | a member of the Ocean Hill-Brownsville Coalition                |
| 18 | of Young Professionals and also a young attorney                |
| 19 | from Ocean Hill-Brownsville.                                    |
| 20 | I would like to start off by stating                            |
| 21 | that the new law that counts prisoners at their                 |
| 22 | home of record for purposes of redistricting must               |
| 23 | be fully and timely implemented. This will help                 |
|    |                                                                 |

| 1  | Page 220<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | correct an imbalance in political representation                |
| 3  | that has disadvantaged many urban communities.                  |
| 4  | The proposed 11th Congressional District                        |
| 5  | adheres to all constitutional and Voting Rights                 |
| 6  | Act redistricting guidelines. In drafting the                   |
| 7  | attached map, the following criteria were adhered               |
| 8  | to: equal population, protecting communities of                 |
| 9  | interest, respecting political subdivisions,                    |
| 10 | compactness and contiguity and preserving the                   |
| 11 | core of the prior district.                                     |
| 12 | The proposed district substantially                             |
| 13 | maintains the same geographic and demographic                   |
| 14 | configuration as the current district with the                  |
| 15 | exception of it having been increased in size by                |
| 16 | approximately 85,219 persons, changing slightly                 |
| 17 | to achieve population equality with the other                   |
| 18 | districts in New York State.                                    |
| 19 | The present district is a majority-                             |
| 20 | minority district where racial and language                     |
| 21 | minorities form a majority. According to PL94-                  |
| 22 | 171, the proposed district is comprised of a                    |
| 23 | total voting age population of 55% black, 28%                   |
|    |                                                                 |

| 1  | Page 221<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | while, 12% Hispanic and 5% Asian; thus the                      |
| 3  | proposed district would remain a majority-                      |
| 4  | minority district.                                              |
| 5  | The current district is the third most                          |
| 6  | compact district in the nation. The proposed                    |
| 7  | district adheres largely to its present                         |
| 8  | boundaries and still maintains its highly compact               |
| 9  | nature. An example of the overlay of the                        |
| 10 | proposed district and the present district is                   |
| 11 | attached for your reference.                                    |
| 12 | If you could turn to the map, you'd see                         |
| 13 | that the most significant area of change is its                 |
| 14 | south east border. In 2002, LATFOR drew the 11th                |
| 15 | Congressional District with 654,361 persons.                    |
| 16 | According to the 2010 Census results, the                       |
| 17 | Congressional District has now 632,488 persons                  |
| 18 | which is a loss of approximately 22,000 people.                 |
| 19 | Thus, in order to meet the 2010 Census population               |
| 20 | requirement of 717,707, the proposed 11th                       |
| 21 | Congressional District must be expanded by those                |
| 22 | 85,219 people as indicated previously. The                      |
| 23 | expansion into south central Brooklyn                           |

1

neighborhoods in the proposed district increases 2 3 the population to meet this new requirement. The proposed district further unites the 4 common interests of its largely Caribbean, South 5 American, African, Asian, Pakistani, Bangladeshi, 6 Latino and African-American ethnic communities. 7 8 The proposed district is defined by shared 9 interests, such as social, economic, cultural, linguistic and other factors that indicate 10 communities of interest. Some common links 11 12 between these groups include the following: a 13 shared educational system, shared business and 14 shopping corridors, shared community parks and recreational centers, common utilization of modes 15 16 of public transportation. According to the 2005, 2009 American 17 18 Communities Survey, the present district is 19 comprised of 56% females over the age of 18. 20 Some issues that are specific to women are 21 reproductive freedoms - - child health care. 22 39% of the people living in the 11th 23 Congressional District are foreign born and 30%

| Page 223<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| of that population primarily speaks a language                  |
| other than English. 25% of the population,                      |
| totaling 167,518 people claim West Indian                       |
| ancestry. For these groups, immigration issues                  |
| are paramount.                                                  |
| Likewise, 31% of the constituent base is                        |
| employed in either the educational services,                    |
| health care or social assistance industry. Their                |
| work force and labor related issues are a                       |
| unifying quality.                                               |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

16

19

12 The current district includes many 13 sections of the historic 12th Congressional District, which was originally represented by the 14 15 Honorable Shirley Chisholm. The historic 12th Congressional District was created after the 17 landmark cases of Cooper vs. Power and Wells vs. Rockefeller when districts were gerrymandered to 18 fracture black neighborhoods of central Brooklyn. 20 These communities were compact, contiguous and 21 politically and economically homogenous areas and 22 were populated by minority groups that were 23 deprived of their political effectiveness in

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 1 securing Congressional representation. 2 They were concerned with the interests and needs of their 3 population, including property, jobs, 4 unemployment, housing, medical services and anti-5 6 poverty programs. The proposed district adheres to the 7 8 requirements for compliance with Section Two of 9 the Voting Rights Acts as outlined in the landmark case of Thornburg vs. Gingles and 10 11 presents an excellent example of a Congressional 12 District that ensures minority voters an equal 13 opportunity to elect a candidate of choice. 14 The proposed district encompasses a minority group sufficiently large and 15 16 geographically concentrated to comprise a 17 majority in a single-member district. The 18 minority groups are also politically cohesive. 19 The proposed district is also covered by 20 Section Five of the Voting Rights Acts. In this 21 regard, the proposed district does not have the 22 purpose, nor will it have the effect of denying 23 or abridging the right to vote on the account of

Page 224

|             |          |     |                  | Page      | 225 |
|-------------|----------|-----|------------------|-----------|-----|
| Demographic | Research | and | Reapportionment, | 9-20-2011 |     |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

race or color. Nor will that change lead to a racially, discriminatory retrogression in the position of racial minorities with respect to their effective exercise of the electoral franchise.

The present map was not adopted with a discriminatory intent, nor does it have a discriminatory effect. The proposed district is not, nor does it intend to dilute racial and language minority votes. In fact, its express purpose is inclusion.

Thank you for allowing me to address this body today. As you deliberate, I urge that you give your utmost consideration to the proposed map for the 11th Congressional District of New York. If there are any questions or comments concerning my testimony, please feel free to contact me at latricemwalkeresq@gmail.com or via telephone at 347-470-8813. Thank you for your time this afternoon.

> SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much. ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Thank you, Ms.

| 1  | Page 226<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                     |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Walker.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 3  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Walter Mosely.                                                                                                                                    |
| 4  | Walter Mosely. Kevin Carrol. Kevin Carrol.                                                                                                                          |
| 5  | Ekow Yankah. Ekow Yankah. Thank you, Mr.                                                                                                                            |
| б  | Yankah.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7  | EKOW YANKAH, PROFESSOR OF LAW - CARDOZO                                                                                                                             |
| 8  | LAW SCHOOL: My pleasure. Thank you for having                                                                                                                       |
| 9  | me. My name is Ekow Yankah. I'm a law professor                                                                                                                     |
| 10 | at Cardozo Law School.                                                                                                                                              |
| 11 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Would you be so kind,                                                                                                                             |
| 12 | professor, to get as close to the microphone as                                                                                                                     |
| 13 | you can?                                                                                                                                                            |
| 14 | MR. YANKAH: Sure. So again, my name is                                                                                                                              |
| 15 | Ekow Yankah. I'm a law professor at Cardozo Law                                                                                                                     |
| 16 | School. I've been dedicated to election                                                                                                                             |
| 17 | protection, equal rights and equality in                                                                                                                            |
| 18 | political philosophy, both academically and in my                                                                                                                   |
| 19 | personal life. As well, I'm a member or various                                                                                                                     |
| 20 | churches, civic organizations and I've written                                                                                                                      |
| 21 | op-eds and other pieces on election protection                                                                                                                      |
| 22 | and redistricting.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 23 | So, I'm very pleased to see, despite the                                                                                                                            |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

Page 227

long wait, how many people are passionate and 2 3 have come out for these hearings. I know that we all spend much of our time listening to a very 4 cynical and very jaded public which speaks about 5 6 the inability of our political organizations, leaders and communities to make any real progress 7 8 and it's been encouraging to see that that 9 cynicism hasn't become so steep that people no 10 longer participate.

Part of the reason I think for the cynicism we can all agree is the very quiet way in which redistricting takes people away from incentives to actually organize and work together politically and rather entrenched people in political groups that have no interest in anything but protecting their small landscape. And so there's no question that the reason people are passionate about being here today is because they see the connection between redistricting and political progress, whatever side they may advocate.

23

1

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

I've also been heartened to hear

Page 228 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

repeatedly the members of LATFORS speak to their commitment to following the laws of New York, whatever they may be, despite agreements one way or the other, including the prison gerrymandering laws and the New York State constitution.

And that's why I want to speak very briefly on one particular aspect that I haven't yet heard addressed, which is the number of Senate Districts that LATFOR intends to support in the Senate redistricting. There have been tremors in various news organizations that the number of Senate Districts may be increased to 63 rather than 62. So I come here both to ask and to advocate that LATFOR resist any such impulse.

As you well know, the number and division of the New York State Senate Districts is governed by Article Three, Section Four of the New York State Constitution. I won't bore you with the details. I'm sure you know them very well. But there it sets out a very precise formula in how these districts have to be put together.

Page 229 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

21

22

23

This was changed once in 1914 mostly due 2 3 to the separation of Nassau County and the Bronx and the subject of much litigation up to 1972. 4 In 1972, again without getting into gruesome 5 6 details, the New York State Court of Appeals agreed on a certain formula that was going to be 7 8 used in order to determine the number of Senate 9 Districts. That formula was used again in 1982 10 and 1992 without any real disagreement. 11 In 2002, the Senate majority decided to 12 use the position that was rejected by the New 13 York Court of Appeals. Though it wasn't a matter 14 of any practical importance, the formula resulted in the same under either formulation. Both of 15 these indicated that there should be 62 Senate 16 Districts and thus, any current formulation now 17 indicates that New York Senate Districts should 18 19 be 62. 20 Now there's been some conversation about

whether or not there ought to be 63 districts. Indeed, this is most worrying because the way in which this conversation has been held. So in the

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 230

lawsuit of Rodriquez v. Pataki, the discovery showed that the reasons that some people are tempted to have there be a 63rd Senate District rather than 62 was nothing more than cynical, political partisanship. The conversations revealed in memos in discovery was flatly political wrangling; questions about how to draw districts as to avoid and scrutiny by the Justice Department and ways in which the districts could be drawn to allow one party or another to capture yet another district.

Indeed, the memos were very clear that there was no other reason to do so and that to do so was going to be quite difficult given the likeness of upstate districts that have already been drawn. That is to say that despite real reasons not to it and a constitutional mandate prohibiting us from doing so, the question was whether or not this could be done anyway.

So in any case, without getting into again the political wranglings, my deepest worry is that regardless of whichever way one might

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

Page 231

want partisan wrangling to go, the sort of actions which allow anybody to decide as against an already spelled out constitutional formula to try to encapture or ensnare a political advantage by drawing Senate Districts reflects the very worst of cynical partisanship and the worst that causes citizens to turn a jaundiced eye onto these processes.

So I come here to ask whether or not LATFOR has a particular position; whether or not it will declare itself now, as you've said over and over quite happily to observe the New York State constitution and its formula for the Senate Districts. And if not; if LATFOR does have the impression that a new unprecedented reading of the constitution should allow 63, that it say so as early as possible to allow public scrutiny rather than a sort of surprise at the end, which would be most disappointing given the openness with which you've so far conducted these hearings.

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you, professor.

| 1  | Page 232<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                           |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Before you leave, I appreciate your testimony.                                                            |
| 3  | It will be part of the official record of the                                                             |
| 4  | proceedings. I note I don't believe you                                                                   |
| 5  | submitted any written testimony.                                                                          |
| 6  | MR. YANKAH: No, I'll be happy to submit                                                                   |
| 7  | it by the end of the week.                                                                                |
| 8  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Would you?                                                                              |
| 9  | MR. YANKAH: Absolutely.                                                                                   |
| 10 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: I think we'd welcome                                                                    |
| 11 | your written comment and please feel free to do                                                           |
| 12 | so.                                                                                                       |
| 13 | MR. YANKAH: Absolutely.                                                                                   |
| 14 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you.                                                                              |
| 15 | MR. YANKAH: Did LATFOR have a position                                                                    |
| 16 | that you would be willing to go on the record                                                             |
| 17 | for?                                                                                                      |
| 18 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: The committee has                                                                       |
| 19 | taken no position on the size of the Senate. We                                                           |
| 20 | believe it's a rolean issue to be discussed; a                                                            |
| 21 | role that we should listen to those that are                                                              |
| 22 | concerned with the issue. There have been                                                                 |
| 23 | individuals who have testified in favor of                                                                |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524 Page 233 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

23

increasing the size of the Senate. There have -2 3 - those like yourself who have testified against increasing the size of the Senate. So we have no 4 position other than to listen to the public at 5 6 this time. 7 ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: We also have a 8 third opinion of people who say, "Whatever you 9 do, make it an odd number. Either drop one or add one, but put in an add number." 10 MR. YANKAH: So of course I understand--11 12 just as a quick response, I understand this 13 There are reasons why otherwise one impulse. 14 might. It does disturb me though that -- I mean, 15 just to put it bluntly that when the constitution 16 mandates something that we oughtn't to disregard 17 it because we find it inconvenient or at the 18 moment that it would have some advantage or 19 another. 20 ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Well, that's why I think we'd like to see your opinion in writing. 21 22 You're making a judgment as a professor and both

teacher and student of law that the constitution

| 1  | Page 234<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                     |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | will not allow it and I think for the record, we                                                                                                                    |
| 3  | like to see you spell that out.                                                                                                                                     |
| 4  | MR. YANKAH: And I'd be happy to provide                                                                                                                             |
| 5  | that.                                                                                                                                                               |
| б  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: We have made no                                                                                                                                |
| 7  | judgment on it and we still have four more                                                                                                                          |
| 8  | hearings to go.                                                                                                                                                     |
| 9  | MR. YANKAH: I'll be happy to provide                                                                                                                                |
| 10 | that as I mentioned.                                                                                                                                                |
| 11 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much.                                                                                                                              |
| 12 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Or is it five?                                                                                                                                 |
| 13 | Maybe it's five.                                                                                                                                                    |
| 14 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: We've lost track.                                                                                                                                 |
| 15 | Nahida Uddin. Would you please pronounce your                                                                                                                       |
| 16 | last name for me?                                                                                                                                                   |
| 17 | NAHIDA UDDIN, CHHAYA: Well the first                                                                                                                                |
| 18 | name is Nahida and the last name is Uddin.                                                                                                                          |
| 19 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Uddin. Very nice to                                                                                                                               |
| 20 | see you today and thank you for coming.                                                                                                                             |
| 21 | MS. UDDIN: Thank you. So, I've come                                                                                                                                 |
| 22 | here simply to testify on behalf of the                                                                                                                             |
| 23 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [interposing] Could I                                                                                                                             |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

| 1  | Page 235<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | just ask you just to pull that microphone close                 |
| 3  | to you?                                                         |
| 4  | MS. UDDIN: I'm come here simply to                              |
| 5  | testify on behalf of the Bangladeshi community in               |
| 6  | Kensington. I came here when I was three and I                  |
| 7  | have lived on the same block since then. I                      |
| 8  | witnessed the growth of the Bangladeshi community               |
| 9  | in my neighborhood.                                             |
| 10 | The families on my block and the                                |
| 11 | surrounding blocks are predominantly Bangladeshi.               |
| 12 | The businesses and stores cater to Bangladeshis.                |
| 13 | The restaurants cater to Bangladeshis. The                      |
| 14 | places of worship cater to Bangladeshis. But the                |
| 15 | live realities of the intersection of Church                    |
| 16 | Avenue and McDonald Avenue and its surrounding                  |
| 17 | areas are not reflected electorally. The                        |
| 18 | immigration patterns of this area are reflected                 |
| 19 | in commerce, cuisine and street life and yet they               |
| 20 | are absent in electoral politics and                            |
| 21 | representation.                                                 |
| 22 | Asian-Americans and immigrants are                              |
| 23 | underrepresented and South Asians, particular                   |
|    |                                                                 |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage              |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524 Page 236 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Bangladeshis, are invisible in electoral politics and the creation of Congressional lines. This is not true to the new waves of immigration of the realities of Brooklyn. And I simply ask that these communities be taken into consideration. Thank you.

ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Thank you.

9 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much. 10 Gail Montrose. Gail Montrose. Mr. Chung, we've 11 qot your name listed here again. You submitted 12 testimony. We have you on the list twice I 13 believe. Steven Chung; is that you, Mr. Chung. 14 No, you don't have to testify again. We just 15 wanted to make sure we covered those that wanted 16 Carl Cohen. Carl Cohen. Joyce Henry. to. 17 Joyce Henry. Kapel Spence. Kapel Spence. Melba 18 Melba Brown. Cybill Nelson. Cybill Brown. 19 Nelson. Bishop Eric Garns. Bishop Eric Garns. 20 Judith Villarel. Judith Villarel. Jorge 21 DeSilvia. Jorge DeSilvia. Todd Pemberton. Todd 22 Pemberton. Mohamed Razvi. Mohamed Razvi. 23 Chowdry. C-H-O-W-D-R-Y. Aaron Hinton. Aaron

| 1  | Page 237<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                     |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Hinton. Dr. Tim Law. Good afternoon, Dr. Law.                                                                                                                       |
| 3  | DR. TIM LAW: Good afternoon, sir.                                                                                                                                   |
| 4  | Thank you for giving me a chance to talk. My                                                                                                                        |
| 5  | name is Dr. Law.                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Dr. Law, would you                                                                                                                             |
| 7  | please pull the microphone as close to you as                                                                                                                       |
| 8  | possible?                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9  | DR. LAW: Okay. Thank you. I work for                                                                                                                                |
| 10 | New York City for education 35 years. Now I'm                                                                                                                       |
| 11 | retiree. That's why I come here. I have more                                                                                                                        |
| 12 | time now.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 13 | The first one I strongly believe 47th                                                                                                                               |
| 14 | and                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 15 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [Interposing] Dr.                                                                                                                                 |
| 16 | Law, please excuse me. We want to make sure that                                                                                                                    |
| 17 | your comments are on the video so they can hear.                                                                                                                    |
| 18 | DR. LAW: I strongly believe the 47 and                                                                                                                              |
| 19 | 49th State Assembly, a new Senate 22 District                                                                                                                       |
| 20 | should include Brooklyn, Heights. Bensonhurst,                                                                                                                      |
| 21 | Grayson and Sunset Park. Why? Because between                                                                                                                       |
| 22 | 2000 and 2010 the Asian population increased 57%                                                                                                                    |
| 23 | and 19,749 people, more people identified                                                                                                                           |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

| 1  | Page 238<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | themselves as Asian based on CUNY Center                        |
| 3  | for Urban Research. That's the number one                       |
| 4  | reason.                                                         |
| 5  | Two. Because based on their cultural                            |
| б  | and language background, those Asian community                  |
| 7  | members; very, very easy to communicate with each               |
| 8  | other and then they share their feelings. And                   |
| 9  | then they could talk about their problems. They                 |
| 10 | share their information about government                        |
| 11 | benefits, entitlement and                                       |
| 12 | And number three. The population; the                           |
| 13 | Asian committee members all settled down along                  |
| 14 | the subway line; N train and F train. Why?                      |
| 15 | Because they're easy to travel. Bad from                        |
| 16 | Manhattan, bad to Brooklyn. It's very, very                     |
| 17 | easy, very convenient for them because they share               |
| 18 | their language. They share their culture. They                  |
| 19 | can go their supermarket in their neighborhood.                 |
| 20 | And number four. The Asian population;                          |
| 21 | mostly chose in Heights, Graysen, Sunset                        |
| 22 | Park, Bensonhurst. Why? Because it was an area                  |
| 23 | they have very good school. They chose the                      |

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 1 community school district 20, 21 and 22 because 2 those schools provide them very, very good school 3 program; ESL, bi-lingual, music, - - the program. 4 That's why they all settled down in this area. 5 That's why, based on these four reasons, 6 7 I strongly suggest that our 47th and 49th AD and 8 the new Senate District 22 should be just 9 including this Dyker Heights, Bensonhurst, - -10 and Sunset Park. Thank you very much, sir. 11 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Dr. Law, thank you 12 very much. Jennifer Joseph. Jennifer Joseph. 13 Hasiba Rashid. Good afternoon. 14 HASIBA RASHID: Good afternoon. It's 15 actually Hasiba Rashid. 16 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Please for the 17 record--18 MS. RASHID: [Interposing] Hasiba 19 Rashid. 20 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you. 21 MS. RASHID: My co-worker as well, 22 Mohamed Rasvi, couldn't be here. We're from the 23 same organization; the Council of Peoples'

Page 239

| 1  | Page 240<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Organization and we would both like the support                 |
| 3  | the proposed map by Congressman Yvette Clarke for               |
| 4  | the 11th Congressional District.                                |
| 5  | I've also provided you with a copy of                           |
| 6  | the same map that she had provided and many                     |
| 7  | others have provided as well.                                   |
| 8  | Just as a side note, I actually am a                            |
| 9  | political science major with a history minor, so                |
| 10 | I get what you're saying.                                       |
| 11 | We believe that keeping the communities                         |
| 12 | compact, especially the immigrant communities;                  |
| 13 | you need to continue providing them with                        |
| 14 | representation. You've seen today many people                   |
| 15 | from the Jewish community. You've seen many                     |
| 16 | people from the Asian community. You did not see                |
| 17 | many people from either the South Asian                         |
| 18 | Pakistani, Bengali community. You also haven't                  |
| 19 | seen anyone from the Arab community, which is                   |
| 20 | where I come from, although I do work for the                   |
| 21 | South Asian community.                                          |
| 22 | I myself have lived both in Sunset Park,                        |
| 23 | in Bay Ridge and now currently in Bensonhurst. I                |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage              |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524 Page 241 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

come from Venezuela. Both my parents are Arabic, 2 3 so the fact that I am such a diverse person, I like working with different immigrant communities 4 because that's the way I see myself. And for me 5 6 to be in New York and be able to receive an education, receive social services, not just for 7 myself, but for my family, I believe we need to 8 9 have more representation where elected officials will be able to provide these services and 10 11 quidance for where they need to go to. 12 Also unfortunately the committee is, it 13 seems very one dimensional. Unfortunately, like 14 may people have said, there aren't any Hispanic,

Asian--

1

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: It's one-third Hispanic.

MS. RASHID: There's Asian, African-American. There's also from what I've seen, not a big diversity of visually religious people who are on the committee. Whether you're Jewish or Muslim or whatever you come from, we believe that it should be more diversified, especially for New

Page 242 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

| 2  | York. Brooklyn is such a huge place where it's    |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | not just one group of people. There's thousands   |
| 4  | of different ethnicities and cultures. So we      |
| 5  | believe that maintaining that integrity and       |
| 6  | maintaining those services for the different      |
| 7  | immigrant families is very important and we urge  |
| 8  | that you take that in the utmost consideration    |
| 9  | and hopefully continue to do your honorable work. |
| 10 | And I thank you for all the work that you've done |
| 11 | so far and for being here, even though it's       |
| 12 | almost 2:00 now. So thank you and that's all.     |
| 13 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Thank you. You               |
| 14 | would be more heartened to see the turnout at     |
| 15 | Queens. We had forty people and we had            |
| 16 | Bangladeshis and we had Pakistanis and we had a   |
| 17 | number of South Asian people along with Chinese,  |
| 18 | Koreans and so on. So it was a very heavy,        |
| 19 | almost disproportionate turnout of Asians and I   |
| 20 | think they were very well organized in working    |
| 21 | together very closely.                            |
| 22 | MS. RASHID: Queens has a very large               |
| 23 | South Asian population, but here in Brooklyn      |

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

Page 243

because of either the timing as well as the 2 cultural differences between the female 3 population, a lot of these South Asian and Arab 4 communities; they're not able to come in. 5 And 6 I'm lucky enough where I am representative of the diversity among the Muslims, Arabs and just 7 8 immigrant communities here that I'm able to be 9 here and I'm able to advocate and voice my 10 opinion that so many people have not had the 11 opportunities to do so. 12 ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: You're from 13 Venezuela originally? MS. RASHID: I was born in Venezuela. 14 Т 15 came here when I was about two years old, so my 16 majority education is here, but both me parents 17 are Palestinian and I maintain all three of my backgrounds; American, Arab, Muslim, Hispanic, 18 19 you name it all. I am just--20 ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: [Interposing] 21 Probably western, right next to the Guajira in 22 Columbia. I used to live in Columbia. 23 We're neighbors. MS. RASHID: Si. So

| 1  | Page 244<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | thank you again.                                                |
| 3  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much.                          |
| 4  | Joanne Simon. Joanne Simon. Fanya Vasilevsky.                   |
| 5  | Thank you very much. I know you were here from                  |
| 6  | the beginning, which was four and a half hours                  |
| 7  | ago, so thank you for coming and we look forward                |
| 8  | to your testimony.                                              |
| 9  | FANYA VASILEVSKY, CITIZEN: Good                                 |
| 10 | afternoon and thank you for the opportunity to                  |
| 11 | speak. My name is Fanya Vasilevsky and I am in                  |
| 12 | this country more than thirty years. I lived in                 |
| 13 | different part of the United States and I'm here                |
| 14 | to tell you a personal story and how it is affect               |
| 15 | and how the redistricting and gerrymandering                    |
| 16 | affected me personally.                                         |
| 17 | Ten years agoI used to work all my                              |
| 18 | life, in the United States, I worked for the                    |
| 19 | federal government and if you're aware of the                   |
| 20 | Hedge Act, I was not allowed by this act to be                  |
| 21 | politically involved. Right now I'm retired and                 |
| 22 | I'm free to use my constitutional rights. But                   |
| 23 | ten years ago, from my federal government I got a               |
|    |                                                                 |

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

Page 245

promotion to - - New York City. And a friend of 2 3 mine, my colleague pulled me aside and he said, "Fanya, do you realize where you are going? 4 There is the United States and there is New York 5 6 City." So, I did not know what he meant, but I am ten years later, I am still learning. 7 8 One of my lessons were when I--I am very 9 active in my congregation on Ocean Parkway and I have a lot of friends where we come for the 10 services and other social--religious services and 11 12 other social services. And my friends live 13 walking distance and I live walking distance from 14 this temple. And when we want to do some projects, we learned and get involved our elected 15 officials. We learned that first of all we're 16 17 split between two or even three Congressional

Districts.

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

Secondly, on the local level we are split on many election districts so it is very difficult for us to complete any project or even to start any projects that involved our elected representatives. Perhaps the most spectacular

## Page 246 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

example of my problems with redistricting or with districting right now was shown when I experienced on the 13th of September. Last elections, when we had primaries and we had special elections and I was working as coordinator in one of the largest election polls in Shore Point when we had 11 election districts then I think. And as the poll opened, people, mostly elderly, 70, 80 years old walking in with walkers and wanted to vote in special elections. And they were turned away only because our congressional district was split.

I invite you to see the map actually. Here is the map where all the Russian speaking community lives, starting from Seagate to Manhattan Beach. And I live in Brighton Beach. It's heavily populated with Russian speakers' community. Now, people did not understand why a person who lives on 6 Brighton Beach cannot vote and his neighbor, who lives on 11 Brighton Beach, which is a very short time of walking distance, can vote. They felt that they were denied their

2

Page 247 Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

constitutional right.

Members of distinguished body, we lived 3 in Brighton Beach and surrounding areas. We have 4 people mostly, 90% coming from the former Soviet 5 We have the same background, we have the 6 Union. same issues that worries us, we have the same 7 8 culture and we would like to be together to 9 express in the same strong or not strong voice, but with the same voice and we would like to have 10 11 one representative that speaks to our concerns. 12 And I just want to finish with one of 13 the Rabbis said and ask you; when you're going to 14 redraw the lines, please make sure that you redraw culturally sensitive districting. Thank 15 16 you so much. SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very, very 17 18 much. Senator Velmanette Montgomery. 19 VELMANETTE MONTGOMERY, SENATOR: Good 20 afternoon. 21 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Good afternoon. 22 SENATOR MONTGOMERY: And I want to have 23 a special welcome to the great county of Kings.

|             |          |     |                  | Page      | 248 |
|-------------|----------|-----|------------------|-----------|-----|
| Demographic | Research | and | Reapportionment, | 9-20-2011 |     |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

You are in the house of former Senator Markowitz, now our borough president. So, welcome Senator Nozzolio and to all of you, thank you for allowing me to come and speak. And I'll try to be brief and specific as much as possible.

And as you know, there is no shortage of issues that I raised, both in our legislative house as well as here at home. My district is the 18th Senate District and it's comprised of a number of neighborhoods as well as a number of Assembly Districts and parts of six Council Districts. My neighborhoods are from the farthest east of my district, Brownsville, Bedford Stuyvesant, Clinton Hill, Fort Green, Boerum Hill, Park Slope, parts of Prospect Heights, Red Hook and Sunset Park.

The Assembly Districts that I represent are a small part of the 44th, a large part of the 50th, the 51st; a large part, if not most of the 51st, a large part of the 52nd, which is the Park Slope area, the 54th Assembly District, the 56th Assembly District, the 55th Assembly District and

| 1  | Page 249<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | the 57th Assembly District.                                     |
| 3  | I have been very, very honored and proud                        |
| 4  | to represent the people in my district and to                   |
| 5  | some extent I have been able to make some                       |
| 6  | difference in the quality of the lives of the                   |
| 7  | people that I represent; especially young people.               |
| 8  | We have a strong tradition of activism                          |
| 9  | and a history of what I consider to be, up until                |
| 10 | recently, organic growth that has played a                      |
| 11 | critical role in the revitalization of our                      |
| 12 | neighborhoods. From Brownstone blocks I have                    |
| 13 | what I consider to be the Brownstone belt or at                 |
| 14 | least a good part of it, to almost 30 public                    |
| 15 | housing developments. My constituents have a                    |
| 16 | large number of very divergent and urgent needs                 |
| 17 | and interests.                                                  |
| 18 | However, the common thread that knits                           |
| 19 | all of my people, my constituents and the                       |
| 20 | communities together is that they are activist                  |
| 21 | citizens who have very similar interests in                     |
| 22 | improving the quality of their lives and their                  |
| 23 | neighborhoods.                                                  |
|    |                                                                 |

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

Therefore, one of the critical issues 2 3 that I raise as it relates to when we look at drawing new districts is that neighborhoods are 4 important. And we hope that there would not be a 5 need to split a community based on any political 6 The community based organizations, the 7 reason. civic organizations, the not-for-profit 8 9 organizations, block associations, neighborhood housing groups, NICHA organizations; all of them 10 11 at one point or other work collaboratively to 12 make sure that our communities are sensitive to the needs of the people of all incomes, all 13 14 ethnicities as well as all ages. For the elderly residents who have spearheaded the revitalization 15 efforts, it is important that we maintain a 16 continuity of communities and services for them. 17 So I reiterate the fabric of our 18 19 neighborhoods hopefully would not, should not be 20 altered vis-à-vis political district interest. 21 In addition, it is very important for 22 public housing developments not to be divided. 23 Unfortunately, one of the public housing

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 250

is just the people who are incarcerated.

| -   | Demographie Research and Reapportromment, 7 20 2011 |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 2   | developments in my district is split absolutely     |
| 3   | in half. So half the time people don't know who     |
| 4   | represents them, even though they may live in a     |
| 5   | building across the way from another building.      |
| 6   | It's been very frustrating trying to work with      |
| 7   | people to make sure they participate even though    |
| 8   | they've been frustrated by this process.            |
| 9   | Additionally, I have a list of all of               |
| 10  | the State Senators who will lose and/or receive     |
| 11  | people who are returning from prison. One, if       |
| 12  | not the person, with the highest number; largest    |
| 13  | number of people who will be redefined as part of   |
| 14  | my district based on the new law to count them      |
| 15  | from where they originally emanated is my           |
| 16  | district, 18. That's my, my name is he longest      |
| 17  | and my numbers are the largest. That doesn't        |
| 18  | count the people who were not counted in the last   |
| 19  | Census because we were part of a large number of    |
| 20  | undercounted people. That does not count the        |
| 21  | people who are already home from have spent a       |
| 22  | large number of years incarcerated. This number     |
| 0.0 |                                                     |

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011

1

23

| 1  | Page 252<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Now, they are temporarily residing to a                         |
| 3  | large extent in Senator Little's district, to a                 |
| 4  | large extent in Senator Larkin's district, to a                 |
| 5  | large extent in Senator Ball's district, to a                   |
| 6  | large extent in Senator Carlucci's district and                 |
| 7  | so forth and so on. And certainly we do know                    |
| 8  | that Senator Nozzolio has a large number also.                  |
| 9  | So, Senator Nozzolio, I want my people back home.               |
| 10 | That's all I have.                                              |
| 11 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: What number, for the                          |
| 12 | record, since this is all televised and will be                 |
| 13 | turned into transcript?                                         |
| 14 | SENATOR MONTGOMERY: Do you want to                              |
| 15 | knowI cannot tell you because I don't have                      |
| 16 | specifically the numbers that come to me from                   |
| 17 | each of the districts, but from my district I                   |
| 18 | will bein the new count, where the people who                   |
| 19 | came from my district, lived in my district, even               |
| 20 | though they are incarcerated elsewhere in the                   |
| 21 | state; almost 2,000 people come to district 18                  |
| 22 | alone. 1,400 come to Senator Dilan. So between                  |
| 23 | the two of us, it's almost 4,000 people.                        |

| 1 | Page 253<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | So we, in addition to the fact that we                          |
| 3 | now have more people living in our districts; we                |
| 4 | will be receiving the numbers and eventually the                |
| 5 | people from those places in that large number.                  |
| 6 | So we really areobviously we're pleased that                    |
| 7 | they'll be counted, but we also want to make sure               |
| 8 | that in that count, there is consideration for                  |

the fact that that is an additional burden on those of us who serve those people, represent them.

9

10

11

My constituents were undercounted in the 2010 Census and face a further loss of representation based on the substantial deviation not accounted for in my district and throughout the city. The increase in population in our state has primarily come to the city.

The numbers of migration from one part of the state to the other have come to a large extent to the Albany, the capital region, and to New York City. And for the last ten or dozen years, those of us who represent districts in the city, have districts that are larger, have a

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

higher deviation to the districts in upstate, any district upstate.

So we have had the burden of having to represent people who return from having been incarcerated in large numbers in our district, people who were undercounted, as well as having more people who were initially assigned to the districts in the city.

So there is a very big question as it relates to the federal Voting Rights Act; the fact that we do not have the same level of representation as citizens have in upstate New York. And so it's unconscionable that we should have--I should have a district with the highest need population versus an upstate district without the same level of needs, in terms of students, in terms of senior citizens, the elderly, people who have--you know, I have a very, very high number of people with HIV aids infection and so forth and so on.

> So there's a lot of needs and we're constantly putting out the fires based on that

1

Page 255

and we're sorely underrepresented. So I'm 2 3 hopeful that as we look at the map this time, we consider one: the issue of keeping neighborhoods 4 whole and keeping--and I'm not talking only 5 6 ethnicity. I'm talking about neighborhoods where people have grown to accept and work together 7 8 across the board, no matter income, age, 9 ethnicity, all of that. These are neighborhoods and public housing communities that have to work 10 together; that we consider all of those issues 11 12 when the new lines are drawn. 13 And as I said, I've been very, very 14 pleased and proud to represent my district. I think it is--it is a challenge, but we can do it 15 16 as long as people have a sense of unity and unified purpose. And again, I thank you for your 17 18 attention to the issues that I raise. 19 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you, Senator 20 Montgomery. Ira Cure. Ira Cure. Julianne 21 Hirsch. 22 JULIANNE HIRSCH: Could I ask that 23 Richard Silverman to come with me please?

| 1  | Page 256<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Yes.                                          |
| 3  | MS. HIRSCH: ,                                                   |
| 4  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: It's Julianne Hirsch                          |
| 5  | and Richard Silverman. Is that correct, sir?                    |
| б  | RICHARD SILVERMAN (SMRA): Yes. Thank                            |
| 7  | you.                                                            |
| 8  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: And are you coming to                         |
| 9  | the podium?                                                     |
| 10 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Well, no. We'll                            |
| 11 | talk you next, Julianne.                                        |
| 12 | MR. SILVERMAN: Good afternoon. My name                          |
| 13 | is Richard Silverman. I am president of the                     |
| 14 | South Midwood Residents' Association, a civic                   |
| 15 | organization founded in 1901.                                   |
| 16 | Our community is a late Victorian,                              |
| 17 | suburban development that's in the southeast                    |
| 18 | corner of Victorian Flatbush. The latter is                     |
| 19 | actually a collection of ten contiguous                         |
| 20 | developments built between 1900 and 1910. We are                |
| 21 | currently served by one community board, but we                 |
| 22 | are divided very unevenly between two City                      |
| 23 | Council Districts. Eight communities are in City                |
|    | Ubiaus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage              |

| 1  | Page 257<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                     |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Council District 40, two are in District 45 and                                                                                                                     |
| 3  | we are one of the two.                                                                                                                                              |
| 4  | I would just like to                                                                                                                                                |
| 5  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: [Interposing]                                                                                                                                  |
| 6  | Can't help you there. We don't do City Council.                                                                                                                     |
| 7  | MR. SILVERMAN: You don't do City                                                                                                                                    |
| 8  | Council.                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: No. We just do                                                                                                                                 |
| 10 | Senate, Assembly and the United State House of                                                                                                                      |
| 11 | Representatives.                                                                                                                                                    |
| 12 | MR. SILVERMAN: Well then, we were                                                                                                                                   |
| 13 | misinformed and we came to talk about City                                                                                                                          |
| 14 | Council District. Thank you.                                                                                                                                        |
| 15 | MS. HIRSCH: Who takes care of City                                                                                                                                  |
| 16 | Council?                                                                                                                                                            |
| 17 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: The city.                                                                                                                                      |
| 18 | MS. HIRSCH: The City Council itself?                                                                                                                                |
| 19 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: The City Council.                                                                                                                              |
| 20 | MR. SILVERMAN: Okay. Well, thank you.                                                                                                                               |
| 21 | MS. HIRSCH: We've been here since the                                                                                                                               |
| 22 | beginning.                                                                                                                                                          |
| 23 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Oh dear.                                                                                                                                       |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

| 1  | Page 258<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                                                                     |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much.                                                                                                                              |
| 3  | MS. HIRSCH: May I suggest that, first                                                                                                                               |
| 4  | of all, I admire all of you for sitting here for                                                                                                                    |
| 5  | so long. I don't know why your eyes aren't                                                                                                                          |
| 6  | glazed over by now. Can I make a suggestion that                                                                                                                    |
| 7  | if you have a five-minute limit that you have a                                                                                                                     |
| 8  | person with a time card and hold up one minute so                                                                                                                   |
| 9  | people know when to                                                                                                                                                 |
| 10 | [laughter]                                                                                                                                                          |
| 11 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much.                                                                                                                              |
| 12 | That's a great suggestion. We should follow that                                                                                                                    |
| 13 | in our future hearings. Melba Brown. Melba                                                                                                                          |
| 14 | Brown. Theodore Monell. Good afternoon, sir.                                                                                                                        |
| 15 | THEODORE MONELL, CENTRAL BROOKLYN                                                                                                                                   |
| 16 | INDEPENDENT DEMOCRATS: Good afternoon to you.                                                                                                                       |
| 17 | Theodore Monell, Park Slope section of Brooklyn                                                                                                                     |
| 18 | for many years.                                                                                                                                                     |
| 19 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Where on Park                                                                                                                                  |
| 20 | Slope?                                                                                                                                                              |
| 21 | MR. MONELL: Carroll Street between 8th                                                                                                                              |
| 22 | Avenue and Park.                                                                                                                                                    |
| 23 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Thank you.                                                                                                                                     |
|    |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage<br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007<br>Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524 |

| 1  | Page 259<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | MR. MONELL: Probably the closest                                |
| 3  | speaker to myself that you had so far was the                   |
| 4  | Italian fellow with whom you had some                           |
| 5  | disagreement. Let me                                            |
| б  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [Interposing] Mr.                             |
| 7  | Monell, could you do us a big favor and pull the                |
| 8  | microphone close to you so we can make sure we                  |
| 9  | get your words?                                                 |
| 10 | MR. MONELL: Basically several years                             |
| 11 | ago, the Brennan Center of NYU Law School                       |
| 12 | publicized an opinion to the effect that the New                |
| 13 | York Legislature was the most dysfunctional in                  |
| 14 | the country. And that startled me because I                     |
| 15 | didn't think we were in that neighborhood.                      |
| 16 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: I think somebody                              |
| 17 | wasn't very well traveled.                                      |
| 18 | MR. MONELL: Well, the New York Times                            |
| 19 | just before the last state legislative election                 |
| 20 | recommended voting against all incumbents. I                    |
| 21 | said to myself, "My God, there must be someone up               |
| 22 | there who deserves to be re-elected." And even                  |
| 23 | making allowance for the fact that they got                     |
|    |                                                                 |

|             |          |     |                  | Page      | 260 |
|-------------|----------|-----|------------------|-----------|-----|
| Demographic | Research | and | Reapportionment, | 9-20-2011 |     |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

carried away in the heat of the moment, given who they are and the resources that are available to them, the fact that they could make such a statement is not something that we can take lightly.

As the previous speaker said, until the Democrats achieve the majority in the Senate--the term before the present term, the Republicans had held the majority in the State Senate for 40 years continuously. What he didn't say was that in the same 40 year period, the Democrats held the majority continuously in the Assembly, with the exception of one term I believe.

ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: The math is a little bit off there. Actually, the Senate had it a lot longer Republican with the exception of one year, whereas the Assembly switched in what '74, the election of '74.

20 MR. MONELL: Yes, but the switch was 21 temporary in the case of the Assembly.

ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: No, no, no. The Assembly's been Democrat since January 1st of '75

## **Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage**

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

| Page 262<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| and the Senate has been Republican since I think                |
| 1937 which the exception of the last term, the                  |
| one before this and there was a brief interlude                 |
| in the middle of the '60s, which also hit the                   |
| Assembly. But in general, in most of our memory,                |
| it's been a split legislature, Republican in the                |
| Senate and Democrat in the Assembly.                            |

MR. MONELL: And basically, the reason for that stability has nothing to do with the size of the districts, although that's a minor consideration. The major determinate of that outcome, in other words overwhelming Republican dominance in the Senate and overwhelming Democratic dominance in the Assembly was determined by the party that was able to draw the In other words, that outcome essentially lines. reflects the power of creating redistricting.

So basically, if a particular party has a majority and they want to entrench their position and they have an opportunity to redistrict, what they try to do is to make as many districts safe for their own party as they

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

61

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

|             |          |     |                  | Page      | 262 |
|-------------|----------|-----|------------------|-----------|-----|
| Demographic | Research | and | Reapportionment, | 9-20-2011 |     |

can and to make the districts that they concede to the other party as close to 100% enemy as possible.

In other words, you try not to waste your own votes. You don't want to give yourself a district with 70% majority because you're wasting 20%. So if you have the opportunity to draw the lines, you give yourself districts where you have 55 or 60%, but not more because you want to give yourself a safe majority that will overcome most election swings, but not so much that you're going to be wasting your own voters. In other words, you want to waste the other guy's voters but not your voters.

And basically it's this kind of --16 basically these lines will be drawn by the staff 17 18 people of the majority leaders in both houses. 19 So it's a technical--what I'm trying to say is 20 that both parties are doing it and the 21 disadvantage which comes from the maximum use of 22 the advantage given by the power to redistrict, 23 to draw your own lines, has resulted in

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

overwhelmingly Republican control in the Senate and overwhelmingly Democratic control in the Assembly, whereas from the public interest point of view, you'd look for good government means swing districts.

More swing districts means better quality government because you have a change to get rid of the guy if you don't like him. Whereas, if you're a Democrat in the middle of Brooklyn, you live with the guy until he dies or is arrested. And I'm sure there are Republican areas in the upstate where it works the other way. Obviously there are or they wouldn't be able to produce majorities in the State Senate so consistently.

So, basically I was personally very happy to see that the Governor threatened to use his veto, which is something that no governor of either party has threatened to do. In fact, a lot of my politically astute friends didn't even know that the Governor could veto the lines because the power had never been used because in

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 263

|             |          |     |                  | Page 2    | 264 |
|-------------|----------|-----|------------------|-----------|-----|
| Demographic | Research | and | Reapportionment, | 9-20-2011 |     |

1

| 2  | the past, the legislature, both houses of         |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | legislature have jealously guarded the power to   |
| 4  | draw their own lines above all other powers       |
| 5  | because they only get to exercise it once a year. |
| 6  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Mr. Monell, we're               |
| 7  | going on to ten minutes. Could you please         |
| 8  | summarize your remarks and conclude?              |
| 9  | MR. MONELL: Well, I feel a little bit             |
| 10 | embarrassed to come here because I've been        |
| 11 | talking with the people at Citizen's Union and I  |
| 12 | was criticizing them for not giving up on the     |
| 13 | legislature because the Governor's                |
| 14 | reapportionment bill is not going to be passed    |
| 15 | and the Jeffrey's Bill in the Assembly, the other |
| 16 | Democratic alternative is not going to be passed, |
| 17 | so you're the only game in town. So if the        |
| 18 | Governorand we don't know what you're going to    |
| 19 | produce. But what we can be sure of is that when  |
| 20 | the Senate draws their own lines, the outcome is  |
| 21 | going to be Republican majority in the Senate and |
| 22 | when the Assembly draws its own lines, the        |
| 23 | outcome is going to be a Democratic majority in   |

1

Page 265

the Assembly. So, only the Governor, through his 2 veto has the power by threatening of a more bi-3 partisan arrangement to force the two houses of 4 legislature to do something which they do not 5 6 want to do. 7 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you, sir, for 8 your testimony. 9 ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Let me make one question, and I do appreciate your analysis which 10 11 I'm not going to say is wrong and certainly has 12 been true many times in the past in many states. 13 But you heard person after person here saying, 14 "Keep the community of interest together. Keep our neighborhood together." Well, sometimes that 15 16 neighborhood is going to be predominantly one 17 party or another. And the safeguard in our 18 system since about 1912 has been the Democratic 19 or the Republican primary. So that how you get 20 rid--there's a number--my father always used to 21 say, "The half-truth is the most despicable form 22 of a lie." There's a number out there that 96% 23 of all incumbents get re-elected. I'm not sure

| 1  | Page 266<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | whether it's that or not, but if I thought I was                |
| 3  | going to lose                                                   |
| 4  | MR. MONELL: [Interposing] that                                  |
| 5  | neighborhood, it's high.                                        |
| 6  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: If I thought I was                         |
| 7  | going to lose, do you think I'd waste time                      |
| 8  | running. So, there's a lot of people who retire                 |
| 9  | and step down or see a bad election coming and                  |
| 10 | step down. They're never put into the number of                 |
| 11 | the people who lost their election as an                        |
| 12 | incumbent.                                                      |
| 13 | The other thing is the primary system.                          |
| 14 | When you have a heavily Democratic or heavily                   |
| 15 | Republican district; if you have a real turkey in               |
| 16 | there representing you, sooner or later it                      |
| 17 | catches up and if they don't go in the general,                 |
| 18 | they'll go in the primary election. And people                  |
| 19 | forget that two. I was elected in a primary a                   |
| 20 | couple of times and I've had primaries against                  |
| 21 | me. So the competition that's needed is often                   |
| 22 | there but overlooked because it doesn't fit                     |
| 23 | somebody's neat little formula.                                 |

| 1  | Page 267<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | MR. MONELL: Then why are there so few                           |
| 3  | contested primaries in overwhelmingly Democratic                |
| 4  | Brooklyn?                                                       |
| 5  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Well, we have them                         |
| 6  | pretty regularly where I come from. It seems to                 |
| 7  | me the city of New York has them more than                      |
| 8  | anybody else because it's so dominated by one                   |
| 9  | party, the natural competition tends to show up                 |
| 10 | in the primary.                                                 |
| 11 | MR. MONELL: Term limits created most of                         |
| 12 | those vacancies where you have contested                        |
| 13 | primaries.                                                      |
| 14 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: I'm not going to                           |
| 15 | I don't have those numbers to dispute it.                       |
| 16 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much.                          |
| 17 | MR. MONELL: Okay, thank you.                                    |
| 18 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Dr. Meir Wikler.                              |
| 19 | Good afternoon, Dr. Wikler.                                     |
| 20 | DR. MEIR WIKLER: Good afternoon. It's                           |
| 21 | Wikler by the way. As a New York State licensed                 |
| 22 | clinical social worker, I applaud the listening                 |
| 23 | skills of the panel this morning. I don't envy                  |
|    |                                                                 |
|    | Ubigus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage              |

your jobs, listening to so many people saying the 2 3 same thing in different words, but unfortunately I'm going to be echoing a lot of the sentiments 4 that were aired today. 5 Mr. Chairman and members of the 6 7 committee, approximately 20 years ago the Orthodox Jewish community in Brooklyn had one of 8 9 its best friends in Congress; Representative 10 Stephen Solarz. He understood the importance of 11 our yeshivas and we worked to assist them. In addition, Congressman Solarz not only supported 12 the state of Israel, but he was in a unique 13 14 position to really be able to help because he was the chairman of the House Foreign Relations 15 16 Committee. Furthermore, he was a close personal friend of the late Rabbi Moshe Sherer, a blessed 17 18 memory; the universally accepted and much beloved 19 leader of the American Orthodox Jury. 20 Finally, most pundits at the time

22 23

21

1

Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

the White House. In spite of Congressman

considered Stephen Solarz to be the most likely

candidate to become the first Jewish occupant of

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Page 269

Solarz's enormous popularity in the Orthodox Jewish community as well as the general Jewish community, he was voted out of office. My neighbors and I were shocked at the outcome of that election. How could such a popular politician with so much to offer our community not get re-elected? I was determined to find out. After numerous conversations with anyone

who was willing to talk to me about the subject, I eventually learned that the outcome of that election was determined by a political mechanism called redistricting.

Congressman Solarz's political career, however, was not the only casualty. As a result of redistricting, the Orthodox Jewish community in Brooklyn became disenfranchised in Washington. Now, today I feel we have a voice in Albany and we have a voice in City Hall, but our voice has been silenced in Washington as a result of redistricting.

Please let me be perfectly clear with

1

23

Page 270

you this afternoon. This is not about having an 2 3 Orthodox Jewish congressman. My neighbors and I do not believe as some people do; that only one 4 of us can represent us. We don't feel that way. 5 We do believe, however, that only elected 6 officials who share our values, our priorities 7 8 and our agenda can faithfully represent our 9 interests in the halls of government. 10 The was the current congressional district lines are drawn, our community is 11 12 fragmented and divided among no less than five 13 congressional district, virtually silencing our 14 voice in Washington. I've taken the time from my clinical practice today to raise my voice against 15 16 this injustice and I've come to make the case for redrawing the district lines to take into account 17 18 the facts on the ground of neighborhood changes 19 and demographic shifts in the last few years in 20 order to restore the electoral contiguity of our 21 community. 22 In short, we are seeking the creation of

a congressional district which would include at

been done through Agudath Israel of America.

SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Would you make sure that's the case. We encourage that submission to take place.

been--

did hear a number of members of the Orthodox community talk about the district that's there I believe it's the 8th that they felt they now. were well served. I mean, there's been several

> **Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage** 22 Cortlandt Street - Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 271

Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 least a majority of the Orthodox Jewish community 2 3 in Brooklyn so that our voice can once again be heard in Washington. I thank you very much for 4 giving me the opportunity to participate this 5 6 actively in the democratic process today. Thank 7 you for your attention. 8 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Dr. Wikler, will you 9 or your friends and neighbors be submitting 10 suggested proposal where that objective could be 11 realized on a map? 12 DR. WIKLER: I believe that has already 13 14 15 16 DR. WIKLER: I will make sure that has 17 18 19 ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: [Interposing] We 20 21 22 23

1

| 1  | Page 272<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011                                                      |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | mentions of Congressman Nadler.                                                                                      |
| 3  | DR. WIKLER: Look, I'm not addressing                                                                                 |
| 4  | any particular individual this afternoon. I'm                                                                        |
| 5  | addressing the district lines that cut off our                                                                       |
| 6  | community, which is a contiguous community, by                                                                       |
| 7  | the way. It's been mentioned by others before                                                                        |
| 8  | this afternoon. The Orthodox Jewish community is                                                                     |
| 9  | a contiguous community but it's been chopped up                                                                      |
| 10 | into five different districts in New York and                                                                        |
| 11 | we're looking to have a greater representation in                                                                    |
| 12 | at least one district, if possible.                                                                                  |
| 13 | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: Thank you.                                                                                      |
| 14 | DR. WIKLER: Thank you.                                                                                               |
| 15 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: And we encourage that                                                                              |
| 16 | submission if it has not taken place already.                                                                        |
| 17 | DR. WIKLER: Excuse me?                                                                                               |
| 18 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: The submission of the                                                                              |
| 19 | suggested map where the community needs to be                                                                        |
| 20 | focused.                                                                                                             |
| 21 | DR. WIKLER: Yes, I think that has been                                                                               |
| 22 | done but I'll double check.                                                                                          |
| 23 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you. Josh                                                                                    |
|    | <b>Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting &amp; Convention Coverage</b><br>22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 |
|    | Phone: 212-227-7440 * 800-221-7242 * Fax: 212-227-7524                                                               |

| 1  | Page 273<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | Pierre. Good afternoon, Mr. Pierre.                             |
| 3  | JOSH PIERRE, THE FLATBUSH FAIR                                  |
| 4  | REDISTRICTING COMMITTEE: Good afternoon.                        |
| 5  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: We called you first                           |
| 6  | this morning and I apologize that unfortunately                 |
| 7  | you weren't in the room at the time. Thank you                  |
| 8  | for waiting and thank you for presenting your                   |
| 9  | testimony.                                                      |
| 10 | MR. PIERRE: Thank you. I'd first like                           |
| 11 | to thank you gentlemen; ladies and gentlemen, I                 |
| 12 | assume, for the opportunity to speak before you.                |
| 13 | My name is Josh Pierre and I represent the                      |
| 14 | Flatbush-Midwood Fair Redistricting Committee.                  |
| 15 | I'm here this morning to discuss the                            |
| 16 | 42nd Assembly District which represents the areas               |
| 17 | of Flatbush, Midwood, South Midwood, parts of                   |
| 18 | Park and some of the outer lying areas. Let me                  |
| 19 | start by saying that that community is actually a               |
| 20 | microcosm of Yvette Clarke's Congressional                      |
| 21 | District and so on behalf of that committee I                   |
| 22 | would like to express our support for the                       |
| 23 | proposal that she had brought here earlier and                  |
|    |                                                                 |

| 1  | Page 274<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | that we believe such a congressional district                   |
| 3  | would serve the purposes of our community.                      |
| 4  | Our goal with regards to redistricting                          |
| 5  | the 42nd Assembly District is as follows. We                    |
| 6  | want to maintain the contiguous and compact                     |
| 7  | nature of the district, uphold the federal Voting               |
| 8  | Right Act and most importantly to us, protect the               |
| 9  | ethnic identity of the district and prevent                     |
| 10 | dilution of our votes.                                          |
| 11 | The district, as you know, is 86% black,                        |
| 12 | of which the overwhelming majority is from the                  |
| 13 | Caribbean; such islands as Jamaica, Haiti,                      |
| 14 | Trinidad, Guyana and other islands that have                    |
| 15 | basically come to form what we know as our                      |
| 16 | Caribbean-American melting pot within the larger                |
| 17 | New York melting pot. We are a community with                   |
| 18 | common interests and concerns that are distinct                 |
| 19 | from many of the other districts within the                     |
| 20 | state.                                                          |
| 21 | Over the last decades our community has                         |
| 22 | made great strides to integrate itself into the                 |
| 23 | state's democratic process. We have done this by                |
|    |                                                                 |
|    | Ubique/Nation Wide Deporting & Convertion Coverage              |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

registering more voters, followed by exercising our right to vote and then lobbying and advocating on behalf of issues that we consider important to our community.

> As we have become more integrated within the process, we have identified ways to push for our causes and we've also identified things that we consider to be roadblocks to our community's progress.

In the previous redistricting process which took place in 2001, we saw a westward shift of the lines for the district towards a community that is less minority; basically a non-minority community. I want to convey to you what the view is from the ground from the residents of my community. We work to basically gain parity in the voting booth and when there's a small shift as much as 10% within the demographics, what you have is a rise in the non-minority community and a decrease in the minority voting block. On top of that, there is a tendency to be a higher turnout rate for the non-minority community. So

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

Page 275

```
Page 276
Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011
```

the effect as we see it is very much exponential 2 3 and that might translate to as much as a 10 to 30% swing in a direction that we might be opposed 4 And we would really like for you, the panel, 5 to. to take that into consideration. 6 Having said that, all we're asking for 7 8 is actually for the panel to follow through with 9 its, for the State Assembly and the State Senate,

1

10

11

12

13

14

15

to follow through with its mission, which is to give us all the protections that have been mentioned before. And we feel the best way to do this is basically not to move the lines too much and to keep our Assembly District as much as it is now.

16 We have submitted a map for you as part 17 of our testimony and should you feel the need, 18 given the decrease according to the Census, for 19 you to make shifts, we would much prefer that you 20 take a look at this map and look at the areas to 21 the north, east, and southeast of the district 22 versus shifting any further west. Thank you for 23 your time.

| 1  | Page 277<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much,                          |
| 3  | Mr. Pierre. Gloria Dilan Wilson.                                |
| 4  | ASSEMBLYMAN MCENENY: You are number 47.                         |
| 5  | GLORIA DILAN WILSON: Good afternoon.                            |
| 6  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Good afternoon.                               |
| 7  | MS. WILSON: I'm Gloria Dulan Wilson.                            |
| 8  | I'm a New Yorker by choice. I've been here                      |
| 9  | almost 47 years, so that's a pretty good number.                |
| 10 | First of all I, like the gentleman who just                     |
| 11 | preceded me, I'm supportive of Congresswoman                    |
| 12 | Yvette Clarke's redistricting plan with the map                 |
| 13 | as drawn.                                                       |
| 14 | But I also had another concern as I was                         |
| 15 | reading the questionnaire and unfortunately I                   |
| 16 | made some notes on my little statement here and                 |
| 17 | it's my handwriting and my handwriting is                       |
| 18 | atrocious. So I'll just tell you what I said.                   |
| 19 |                                                                 |
| 20 | The big concern is that we've had a                             |
| 21 | population shift overall in the state of New York               |
| 22 | and there's some concern as to where wewhat do                  |
| 23 | we do now about our congressional representation                |
|    |                                                                 |
|    |                                                                 |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

in terms of where we move our congress people from if we're to lose two congress people. And that's a frightening situation, particularly for those of us in the down state area because we tend to have the preponderance of the population. So if you start pulling--it's like when you pull teeth and you pull one out and everything shifts in the wrong way and it becomes lopsided and you're not able to chew properly and

everything. If we look to pull anybody from this area, from the down state area, it's going to really I think impact the state as a whole; not just down state but in terms of what we're able to leverage and what they're able to do for New York as a whole.

And so I wanted to offer a suggestion that if it's going to be that we need to lose, and that's an in quote, congress people that maybe we can look to consolidate some of the smaller communities upstate New York in terms of being able to strengthen maybe the other congress people who are remaining so that it doesn't

| 1  | Page 279<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | impact us in such a heavy manner.                               |
| 3  | The other thing that I'm concerned                              |
| 4  | about, even with the fact that we're talking                    |
| 5  | about contiguous and compact communities, is that               |
| 6  | we don't go so far in terms of the balkanization                |
| 7  | of New York. We are a very diverse state and                    |
| 8  | that's what makes us great in that we have cross-               |
| 9  | cultural ties. And so if everybody is in their                  |
| 10 | own little pocket it may also mean that that kind               |
| 11 | of diversity that we enjoy here and the                         |
| 12 | communication that we have here as a people and                 |
| 13 | the sharing hat we have of the different cultural               |
| 14 | imperatives might get lost.                                     |
| 15 | So we have to be careful how we do                              |
| 16 | redraw the lines when we do it, so that yes, we                 |
| 17 | keep out neighborhoods intact; we don't become so               |
| 18 | intact that nobody knows who anybody is anymore.                |
| 19 | That's all I have to say.                                       |
| 20 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you very much,                          |
| 21 | Ms. Wilson. Jerry Vattamala. It's my                            |
| 22 | understanding that you're speaking on behalf of                 |
| 23 | someone else?                                                   |
|    |                                                                 |

| 1  | Page 280<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | JERRY VATTAMALA (READING PROFESSOR TARRY                        |
| 3  | HUM'S TESTIMONY): Yes, good afternoon. I'm                      |
| 4  | speaking on behalf of Professor Tarry Hum. She                  |
| 5  | couldn't make it here today. I submitted                        |
| 6  | testimony to you                                                |
| 7  | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: [Interposing] You                             |
| 8  | werewe saw you in Queens.                                       |
| 9  | MR. VATTAMALA: Yes, that's right. I'll                          |
| 10 | introduce myself again, Jerry Vattamala, staff                  |
| 11 | attorney with the Asian-American Legal Defense                  |
| 12 | and Education Fund.                                             |
| 13 | I'm going to be reading the testimony                           |
| 14 | submitted by Professor Tarry Hum. She's an                      |
| 15 | Associate Professor of Urban Studies at City                    |
| 16 | University of New York's Queen's College and                    |
| 17 | Graduate Center. She's also an urban planner and                |
| 18 | received a Master's Degree in City Planning from                |
| 19 | the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and a                 |
| 20 | PhD in Urban Planning from UCLA's School of                     |
| 21 | Public Policy and Social Research.                              |
| 22 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: And Mr. Vattamala,                            |
| 23 | rather than reading her testimony if you would be               |
|    |                                                                 |
|    | Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage              |

22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

|             |          |     |                  | Page      | 281 |
|-------------|----------|-----|------------------|-----------|-----|
| Demographic | Research | and | Reapportionment, | 9-20-2011 |     |

1

| 2  | so kind, if you would submit it so that we can    |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|
| 3  | include it in the record and if you would be kind |
| 4  | enough to summarize it for the committee?         |
| 5  | MR. VATTAMALA: Sure, absolutely.                  |
| 6  | Basically, Professor Hum grew up in Sunset Park   |
| 7  | and as you've heard today from numerous           |
| 8  | organizations and individuals testifying on       |
| 9  | behalf of the Asian-American community in         |
| 10 | Brooklyn, Sunset Park is basically the Chinatown  |
| 11 | of Brooklyn. There are a large number of Asian-   |
| 12 | Americans, immigrants, many below the poverty     |
| 13 | line, which share many commonalities with the     |
| 14 | Asian-American community in Bensonhurst. My       |
| 15 | colleague Bethany Lee had testified earlier today |
| 16 | detailing all the similarities between            |
| 17 | Bensonhurst and Sunset Park. Basically the        |
| 18 | communities in Brooklyn that we're very concerned |
| 19 | about are Sunset Park and Bensonhurst and we urge |
| 20 | this committee to keep those two communities      |
| 21 | together. We're in the process of drawing our     |
| 22 | maps. As was alluded to earlier, there is much    |
| 23 | potential in Brooklyn between these two           |

| 1  | Page 282<br>Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | communities to draw Assembly Districts and Senate               |
| 3  | Districts as well as Congressional Districts.                   |
| 4  | So we're hopeful that LATFOR will take                          |
| 5  | our comments and review the testimony that's                    |
| 6  | submitted. As I said before, my colleague                       |
| 7  | Bethany Lee had a lot of data in her testimony on               |
| 8  | our surveys and other work that we do in both of                |
| 9  | these communities, as well as in Chinatown in the               |
| 10 | lower east side, detailing the commonalities                    |
| 11 | between the Asian-American community in                         |
| 12 | Bensonhurst and Sunset Park.                                    |
| 13 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Mr. Vattamala, we                             |
| 14 | discussed this in Queens briefly, but I need to                 |
| 15 | ask you again, is the organization you're                       |
| 16 | representing going to be submitting lines,                      |
| 17 | appropriate suggested district lines and maps to                |
| 18 | the commission?                                                 |
| 19 | MR. VATTAMALA: Absolutely and I should                          |
| 20 | clarify AALDEF is the Asian-American Legal                      |
| 21 | Defense and Education Fund. We've been working                  |
| 22 | with Asian-American community organizations                     |
| 23 | throughout New York City for months. We've been                 |
|    |                                                                 |

| 1  | Demographic Research and Reapportionment, 9-20-2011 |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 2  | involved in redistricting for over 30 years, but    |
| 3  | in this round we've been working with community     |
| 4  | groups to determine boundaries and come up with     |
| 5  | proposed legislative districts for State            |
| 6  | Assembly, State Senate and Congressional lines.     |
| 7  | We're also a member of ACCORD. You                  |
| 8  | heard James Hong speak before. We're working        |
| 9  | with that organization as well aswe're with         |
| 10 | that coalition as well as other organizations       |
| 11 | that are not part of ACCORD; Asian-American         |
| 12 | organizations.                                      |
| 13 | On top of that, we're working with a                |
| 14 | Latino Justice PRLDEF, CLSJ; Center for Law and     |
| 15 | Social Justice and the NAACP Legal Defense fund     |
| 16 | to come up with a unity map which we hope to        |
| 17 | submit to LATFOR before the end of the first        |
| 18 | round of hearing. So we're working aggressively     |
| 19 | to get you that map and you will know that that     |
| 20 | map is going to be a comprehensive map with input   |
| 21 | from all those groups I just mentioned.             |
| 22 | SENATOR NOZZOLIO: In the interest of                |
| 23 | scheduling, our hearings, which we added the two    |
|    |                                                     |

Page 283

1

today as you may have heard earlier; that will 2 3 extend the hearing process into November. We are under very tight time frames and we're going to 4 welcome your input. We welcome it sooner than 5 6 later in terms of being able to communicate. So if you could focus on getting that material 7 8 together and submitting it as soon as possible, 9 it would be appreciated. 10 MR. VATTAMALA: Absolutely and I should clarify. When I say the end of the first round, 11 12 that was the original end of the first round, a date that you had originally scheduled. 13 14 SENATOR NOZZOLIO: Thank you, Mr. 15 Vattamala. Any questions of the panel? Hearing 16 none, thank you very much for your testimony. 17 Anyone else wishes to testify that has not had the opportunity before? Hearing none, 18 19 the Borough of Brooklyn LATFOR hearing is now 20 adjourned. 21 (The public hearing concluded at 3:27 22

> Ubiqus/Nation-Wide Reporting & Convention Coverage 22 Cortlandt Street – Suite 802, New York, NY 10007 Phone: 212-227-7440 \* 800-221-7242 \* Fax: 212-227-7524

p.m.)

## CERTIFICATE

I, Trisha Ruckart, do hereby certify that the foregoing typewritten transcription, consisting of pages number 1 to 273, inclusive, is a true record prepared by me and completed from materials provided to me.

Tuish Ruchest

Page 285

Trisha Ruckart, Transcriptionist October 7, 2011